Page 1 MARJORY STONEMAN DOUGLAS HIGH SCHOOL 1 2 PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION MEETING 3 OMNI ORLANDO RESORT AT CHAMPIONSGATE 4 1500 MASTERS BOULEVARD CHAMPIONSGATE, FLORIDA 33896 5 6 OCTOBER 15, 2019 7 * * * * * * * * * * * * * 8 COMMISSION MEMBERS/ATTENDEES: 9 SHERIFF BOB GUALTIERI - CHAIR, SHERIFF, PINELLAS COUNTY JASON JONES - PSC GENERAL COUNSEL 10 CHRIS NELSON - CHIEF OF POLICE, CITY OF AUBURNDALE 11 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT - CHIEF ASSISTANT STATE ATTORNEY, SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT 12 RICHARD SWEARINGEN - COMMISSIONER, FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT 13 MAX SCHACHTER - VICTIM PARENT LARRY ASHLEY - SHERIFF, OKALOOSA COUNTY 14 MELISSA LARKIN-SKINNER - CEO, CENTERSTONE OF FLORIDA 15 CHANCELLOR JACOB OLIVA - EXECUTIVE VICE CHANCELLOR OF K-12 PUBLIC SCHOOLS 16 SECRETARY MARSTILLER - SECRETARY, FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE JUSTICE 17 BARBARA BABCOCK - DEPUTY SECRETARY FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN & FAMILIES MIKE CARROLL - LUTHERAN SERVICES OF FLORIDA, FORMER 18 SECRETARY OF FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN & 19 FAMILIES JAMES HARPRING - UNDERSHERIFF/GC, INDIAN RIVER 20 COUNTY PAM STEWART - COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION 21 GRADY JUDD - SHERIFF, POLK COUNTY DOUGLAS DODD - SCHOOL BOARD MEMBER, CITRUS COUNTY 22 RYAN PETTY - VICTIM PARENT KEVIN LYSTAD - PRESIDENT, FLORIDA POLICE CHIEFS 23 ASSOCIATION CHRISTINA LINTON - COMMISSION STAFF, FLORIDA 24 DEPARTMENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT JOHN SUESS, SERGEANT, PINELLAS COUNTY SHERIFF'S 25 OFFICE

800-726-7007

							Page	2
1	MAJOR	CREWS,	BAKER	COUNTY	SHERIFF's	OFFICE		
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

1 Thereupon, the following proceedings were had:

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Welcome to the October 2019 Marjory Stoneman Douglas public safety commission meeting here in Orlando. We're going to go ahead and begin a little bit differently this morning. Normally, we begin these meetings with a moment of silence and recognition of the victims. Well, we have a tribute video that we prepared to play instead 11 of doing a moment of silence, and then we'll do 12 the pledge.

13 So, Harold, if you would go ahead and play the video. 14

(Played video.)

16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: From all the --17 from all the 17 families, thank you. That was beautiful. 18

19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You're welcome. 20 That's a video that I use as we do the Parkland 21 presentation around the state, around the 2.2 country. It's a video that was developed a 23 while ago that we use at the close of every 24 presentation, and sometimes people ask, you 25 know, why the effort among all of us, this

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

commission, and everyone, and I just simply answer that question by pointing to that. And it's for them. It's for the families. And to do everything in our power and possible to ensure that nobody ever goes through what those people went through, or what these families are going through and will go through for the rest of their lives. And so that's how I end every single one of these presentations, and I thought it would be appropriate today to begin this meeting with that tribute.

12 So why don't, also, as we always do, begin 13 with the pledge. If you'd rise and join me 14 with the pledge.

(Pledge of allegiance.)

16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And if any of you 17 if you'd like a copy of that, just let me know 18 and we can get you a copy of it. That's 19 something we're glad to share if you want a 20 copy of it. We need to have a motion for the 21 minutes from the last meeting. 2.2 SHERIFF ASHLEY: (Inaudible.) 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sheriff Ashley. 24 COMMISSIONER NELSON: Second. 25 Commissioner CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Nelson, second. 1 2 Any discussion? 3 (No response.) CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All in favor, aye? 4 5 (Group said "aye.") CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 6 Any opposed? 7 (No response.) CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So that motion 8 9 passes. 10 Mr. Jones, you want to just briefly remind 11 everybody of the Sunshine Law obligations. 12 GENERAL COUNSEL JONES: Good morning, 13 everyone. As always, these meetings are 14 governed by the Law in Sunshine, which means there'll be no conversations about things that 15 16 we're going to be talking about or voting 17 unless they are done on the record. As you may 18 see this morning, we do not have a court 19 reporter. So just please be mindful of that. 20 When you are going to speak, make sure that 21 your microphone is working. We are recording 2.2 this session so that it can be transcribed 23 later, but if you notice that your microphone 24 is not working, please just wait and kind of 25 wave at Herald so he can turn your microphone

Veritext Legal Solutions

800-726-7007

Page 5

Page б

on.

2

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

And thank you.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Thank you. So Senator Book and Commissioner Powers are unable to be with us today. As we know, the legislature is in session. So Senator Book's in Tallahassee. Commissioner Powers has a school board meeting, and I'm sure will join us tomorrow.

10 Before we get started with the work at 11 hand here, which is the report itself, I want 12 to update you on several issues that are 13 outstanding. So as we bring some of these to a 14 culmination, all of you are aware of the claim 15 by the mother of a student at Stoneman Douglas 16 that in or about December of 2016 she conveyed 17 in separate telephone conversations to former 18 Broward County School Board member Abby 19 Freedman and to Counselor Veronica Ziccardi. 20 Veronica Ziccardi is a counselor at Stoneman 21 Douglas High School. Information that Cruz was 2.2 a threat to school safety and the mother claims that they failed to act on that information 23 when she imparted it to them. So we've been 24 conducting a follow-up investigation into that 25

claim, and the results are set forth at length on Pages five through nine of the draft report that you have. So Pages five through nine really set that out. The written summary speaks for itself, and you've had the report to read.

7 So I'm not going to repeat what is in that report, which is the summary of the overall 8 9 investigation into that which began last year, 10 but really came to a culmination here just in 11 the last few weeks. But I will say that there 12 is no evidence to support the mother's claim 13 that either former school board member Abby Freedman or Veronica Ziccardi received 14 15 information about Cruz which they failed to act 16 on.

17 In fact, the recent analysis of the 18 mother's cellular telephone records established 19 that the mother spoke with Abby Freedman in 20 late March of 2017, which is after Cruz left 21 Stoneman Douglas in early February of 2017. 2.2 And the calls occurred between the mother and Freedman around the time the mother was talking 23 with Freedman over her dissatisfaction about 24 how Veronica Ziccardi was handling issues with 25

1

2

3

4

5

her own son.

1

2

3

4

5

6

In a recent interview, I say recent, within the last couple of weeks, the mother equivocated when pressed and stated that she is now not even sure that she mentioned Cruz to former school board member Abby Freedman.

7 As of the claim regarding Ziccardi, the mother's claim that she spoke with Ziccardi 8 9 about Cruz in December of 2016 is not supported by the telephone toll records obtained from her 10 11 cellular phone carrier. There were phone 12 calls, but they were at a time when the mother 13 was communicating with security about her own son and his school issues. The timing of the 14 15 phone calls along with the Ziccardi's notes cut 16 towards Ziccardi's recollection that the only 17 contact she had with the mother was about her 18 son and not about Nikolas Cruz.

We have absolutely flushed this issue out as much as it ever can be. The facts are laid out in the report. The mother's claims cannot be established, and there is at least some evidence that cuts against the accuracy of her claims as to Freedman and Ziccardi.

So unless anybody's got anything else on

that, I think we have successfully flushed that issue out.

Mr. Schachter, go ahead.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Veronica Ziccardi was a guidance counselor there. Who was the murderer's guidance counselor? Did -- was there only one assigned to him?

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't know. I don't know the answer to that.

10 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Whether multiple? 11 Because Ziccardi, to my recollection, was the 12 guidance counselor for anybody with any kind of 13 mental issues, mental health issues. So, you 14 know, I'm curious about that.

Number two, the interactions between the 15 16 mother and Ziccardi were numerous as evidenced 17 by the cell phone records. She called Ziccardi 18 had many, many meetings with her about her son because her son felt unsafe. So it's all going 19 20 back to that, and she spoke to Abby Freedman on 21 March 30th and then the 31st she pulled her kid 2.2 out of Marjory Stoneman Douglas. So that is 23 consistent with the mother's testimony, and she is saying that after the conversation with Abby 24 25 Freedman, Abby recommended her to pull her kid

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

out of the school if she felt unsafe. And that's --

3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And I'm telling you that what the mother is saying now is that 4 5 she may have made a general -- remember, Cruz leaves early February 2017. So at the time of 6 7 this phone call it's almost two months. Cruz 8 is long gone from Stoneman Douglas. And what 9 the mother says now is that she might have 10 mentioned some general concerns about safety at 11 Stoneman Douglas, but she's equivocating and no 12 longer maintaining that she mentioned Nikolas 13 Cruz's name, or any other person in particular, 14 or, specifically, in more of a general passing 15 type statement. So I'm confident that this has 16 been very thoroughly investigated, very, very 17 thoroughly flushed out. I'm confident that 18 there is no evidence of any lack of action, or 19 inappropriate action on the part that could be 20 substantiated, and I don't think it calls into 21 question whether there was any at all as it 2.2 relates to Abby Freedman or to Veronica Ziccardi. 23

24COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You know, the25question goes back to this mother was extremely

1

upset that -- this child is the one that went 1 2 and told Morford that -- that the murderer was going to shoot up the school, and then Morford 3 did nothing. She went and -- in the draft she 4 5 went -- because Morford rebuffed the kids and didn't do anything, she went and followed up, 6 7 and she went to speak to apparently Morford as well who he denies nothing was done. And she 8 9 was concerned at how these meetings with 10 Ziccardi, because the kid was extremely worried 11 about his safety. He was -- felt unsafe. 12 So all these interactions, and then, you 13 know, Ziccardi's records do not show that --14 that he ever spoke about the murderer. Ιt 15 seems hard to believe that. And then she 16 speaks to Abby Freedman on the 30th, and then 17 boom, the next day she pulls her kid out of 18 school. Now, I understand that the murderer 19 was gone a month or two before that, but maybe 20 the kid didn't know that. The kid might have 21 been in and out of school. The murderer was in 2.2 and out of school, and it is -- if the kid was 23 worried that the murderer was going to come 24 back and shoot up the school, that's exactly 25 what happened.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So two very 1 2 different, distinct issues. We had findings in 3 our initial report, and nothing has changed that I'm aware of that, those two boys did a 4 5 very hard thing in December 2016 when they brought their concerns to Morford. There is 6 7 nothing but strong evidence that Morford dropped the ball. Morford acted 8 inappropriately and didn't do what he should 9 10 have done with that information. That's 11 totally separate from this claim that the 12 mother has had concerning Abby Freedman and 13 Veronica Ziccardi. So you've got to separate The mother claims that she went to the 14 those. 15 school after her son and the other boy were 16 rebuffed, and there's confusion on the mother's 17 part as to who she talked to. She uses the 18 name Thompson, but we know from the 19 investigation she didn't talk to Ty Thompson, 20 she talked Morford and he rebuffed her as well. 21 So two very different issues, but as far as 2.2 this issue that has been persistent about whether former school board member Abby 23 24 Freedman and/or MSD guidance counselor Veronica 25 Ziccardi received information that they didn't

act on and it was actionable information, 1 2 there's simply no evidence to support. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I understand 3 that, but I want to point out that this mother 4 5 and her son did everything they could. Thev 6 went to the nth degree to try to point out that the murderer was going to be the next school 7 shooter, and Marjory Stoneman Douglas 8 9 administration did nothing. On multiple 10 occasions they brought it to their attention 11 and nobody could have tried to do more. And 12 there's nobody that feels worse about this that 13 they tried, they said something, they saw 14 something, they did something and nothing was done then these two -- then the mother and her 15 16 So I don't want this commission to do son. 17 anything to minimize that. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, I don't think

18 We are. That's absolutely what happened and 20 Morford dropped the ball and should have acted 21 on it when those boys did what we ask everybody 22 to do; and that is to see something, say 23 something, bring it forward so that it is 24 actionable. And they do the absolute right 25 thing and a very hard thing for young boys to

do. But it was ball dropped and mishandled at 1 2 the school level by Morford. And, again, it's on the heels of what happened with the 3 behavioral threat assessment and the 4 5 culmination of that November 4th, the erroneous information provided to Cruz on November 3rd 6 7 when he withdrew from ESE and he was lingering at that time at Stoneman Douglas, and he was 8 digressing and that led to him leaving and 9 10 going to the adult learning center early 11 February. So I think we're all on the same 12 page with that, and unless there's something 13 else, we can move on.

14 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You know -- you 15 know, I just want the commission to understand 16 that after trying everything and getting no 17 help from the school she thought -- she saw the 18 only alternative she had was to remove her son at out of school because the school wasn't 19 20 going to do anything. But, you know, since 21 we're talking about Morford, do we have any 2.2 idea, or are you going to get into that later? 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's where I'm 24 going next. 25 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. Thank you.

Page 14

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So let's talk 1 2 about the -- update you all As far as the 3 administrative investigations being conducted by the Broward County Public Schools. 4 Their 5 investigation of Kelvin Greenleaf, who is a school security specialist at Stoneman Douglas 6 7 and supervised the monitors, that matter was submitted to the district's Professional 8 9 Standards Committee, and that Professional Standards Committee concluded and I quote, "No 10 11 just cause" of misconduct. We're waiting for a 12 response from the district to receive a copy of 13 the summary and the investigative determination. I hope that we'll have that to 14 15 give to you today. I've Been in contact with 16 the district ongoing, as recently as a little 17 while ago this morning. So the investigation into Greenleaf is 18 19 concluded, and we will hopefully have for you 20 today the written document that lays out the facts of their investigation and the 21 2.2 justification and the reason why they found 23 that he had not violated any policy. 24 The investigation as to Assistant

25 Principal Jeff Morford, Assistant Principal

Denise Reed, Assistant Principal Winfred Porter and Principal Ty Thompson, all of those remain open.

As to Porter and Reed, the investigative 4 5 phase is complete and the matter will go before the Professional Standards Committee as to 6 Porter tomorrow and as to Reed in about two 7 weeks. And then once the Professional 8 9 Standards Committee makes its determination, 10 then we'll know what that finding is and 11 hopefully, again, we'll have available to us a 12 summary report that lays out the facts of the 13 investigation and support in there for whatever the Professional Standards Committee decision 14 15 was. So we should know shortly as far as 16 they're concerned.

17 As far as Morford's concerned, the 18 investigative phase is still ongoing, but as 19 you know, Morford resigned from the Broward 20 County Public Schools in September. The 21 district, nonetheless, is going to continue 2.2 with its investigation, and it will not go to the Professional Standards Committee because 23 24 he's no longer an employee. But we should, I 25 hope, and we will press for it because it's in

1

2

everybody's interest, I think the district absolutely needs to be forthcoming and transparent about this, is that we should receive the same summary document as it relates to their investigation regarding Morford. So hopefully when that's concluded in a timely fashion we will receive that summary document.

The investigation into Thompson is still 8 9 ongoing. The best information that I have is 10 they hope to conclude the investigation 11 regarding Thompson by around Thanksgiving. So 12 it will still have to go through the district 13 process. These investigations are taking a 14 long time to bring to a culmination point, and it's in part because of the school board's 15 16 disciplinary process, which is largely driven 17 by a union contract by a collective bargaining 18 agreement. And this process allows that before 19 reports can be made public, that the subject of 20 the investigation is provided a period of time 21 to review the findings with their lawyer with 2.2 the option to request extensions of the review 23 period, and, of course, the request of 24 disciplinary hearing.

So it's a very elongated process, and that

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

is one of the reasons why it's taking so long, and I can tell you, just from our communication with the investigator that they retained, is that there's a lot of information here. We know that and it's voluminous. So it is taking a long time, but that's the status of all of these.

I can tell you that it does appear from 8 9 our discussions with the investigator that she 10 is being thorough and is using the appropriate 11 level of diligence and is trying to make sure 12 that no stone's unturned and she is flushing 13 everything out. So as soon as we have copies 14 of hopefully the Greenleaf summary today and 15 the other summaries moving forward they will 16 make them available to you.

Go ahead.

18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I had a question 19 on the draft pertaining to this, pertaining to 20 Morford. You know, in our draft it says that 21 Morford was not present at the meeting, at the 2.2 threat assessment meeting. How is that -- how 23 is that possible? He was responsible for the 24 threat assessment. Did he sign the threat 25 assessment?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Are you talking 1 2 about in the initial report. Or are you 3 talking about -- what are you talking about? COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Well, I'm talking 4 5 about on Page 12 of the draft it talks about 6 how Morford was not present at this meeting. 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Which meeting? COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: The one in the 8 9 interview -- I think it was the threat 10 assessment on September 28th. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, and 12 there's -- and so you got a lot of things that 13 are happening in that period, and there are few 14 documents, if any, that reflect who was present 15 and what meetings that were occurring during 16 that period. And individual's recollections 17 are not clear, and we've been unable to 18 establish exactly who was at what meetings. 19 And several of the meetings would include the 20 behavioral threat assessment that was done on 21 September 28th. The next meeting that's in 2.2 there is on November 3rd, Interim IEP meeting 23 where Cruz withdrew from ESE erroneously 24 because he provided bad information. The next 25 thing that happened was the next day, November

Veritext Legal Solutions

4th, and that's when Morford closed out the Phase 2 behavioral threat assessment, had Cruz sign it, and the best we can tell that's just Cruz and Morford one on one.

But, remember, is that Morford has refused to provide any information about any of these meetings and claims amnesia, he doesn't remember anything; which, serious questions as to the veracity of that. So we can't ask Morford about it and others because there wasn't good documentation of who was present.

12 I can't tell you for sure who was at that 13 really terrible meeting on November 3rd when 14 Cruz was provided the bad information and 15 decided to withdraw from ESE as opposed to 16 going to Cross Creek at the ESE center because 17 he didn't want to go. Is that -- we don't have 18 definitively who was present at that meeting. 19 So there's -- Morford was clueless as to the 20 threat assessment process. Denise Reed kind of 21 took it over for him on the 28th, and who was 2.2 present in some of those meetings we can't -- I 23 can't tell you for sure. 24 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It's just not --

it's just unbelievable that, you know, all --

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

we found all these faults and Morford not 1 2 taking these threats seriously, not taking the threat assessments seriously, being responsible 3 for doing it and having no idea -- filling it 4 5 out incorrectly and completely botching it, and 6 then he can get the report from the school 7 district and then just resign and receive no punishment at all, and just deny everything. 8 9 It's just extremely upsetting. The last 10 question I had was, it says on page 12 that 11 there was no Baker Act. They did not --12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. We're not 13 in the report yet. So why don't you hold all 14 that until we get to that section --15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Oh, okay. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- of the report. 17 Okay? 18 So the next thing I want to update you all on is the status of the Safe School officers on 19 20 the campuses in Broward County. The best I can 21 tell you is that the information I have from 2.2 the Broward County Public schools is that all 23 of the charters in Broward County, including 24 the 29 that had issues during our last meeting, are currently in compliance with the 25

305-376-8800

requirement that there be an armed Safe School officer on every campus every day. Broward County Public Schools is now overseen charter school compliance by requiring documentation from the charters, spot checking the schools by the District's Office of Charter Schools, and performing compliance visits by the District's Office of the Chief Auditor.

9 According to the school district, there 10 were only two schools left after the last 11 meeting in the subsequent days that raised any 12 concern. One is Renaissance Charter of 13 Plantation, and that's only because it had a 14 temporary arrangement with a private security 15 company, and its long-term plan was dependent 16 on a newly hired guardian passing the academy. 17 According to the Broward Sheriff's Office, the school recently hired a guardian who had been 18 19 employed by the school district and they are 20 now in compliance.

21 The other school that the district 22 continues to monitor is New Life Charter in 23 Fort Lauderdale, because its permanent plan is 24 to use off-duty law enforcement officers and 25 police officers from the Fort Lauderdale Police

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Department under a weekly invoice system, and there is no contract in place. Now, this is the type of arrangement that can work. Okay? But it's susceptible to noncompliance because of the nature of the week-to-week arrangement.

6 This is the same arrangement that the Ben 7 Gamla Charter School had where the officer 8 failed to show and the district ended up 9 revoking the school's charter because it had no 10 Safe School officer on campus, because under 11 that off-duty employment arrangement, the 12 officer just didn't show up.

So, apparently, though, New Life Charter enrolled a guardian in the September 2019, just last month, BSO Guardian Academy, but he withdrew and BSO just now received an application from this school for a guardian for its next upcoming academy.

19So it does seem that things have changed20since our last meeting in Broward County with21the discussion with the charters about22compliance. But, remember, it only took 1823months, but they do seem to be there now and it24looks like everything's on the right course as25far as having Safe School officer compliance in

1

2

3

4

Broward County. But be clear, the delayed compliance is not because of a lack of available guardian training.

This is a false narrative I quess that's 4 5 out there is, is that part of the reason why the charters and other schools have not been in 6 7 compliance is because there was a lack -- or unavailability locally of guardian training. 8 9 That's not true. It is simply not true. The 10 Broward County Sheriff has conducted eight 11 guardian academies with a capacity of 320 12 people, and the schools have only enrolled 141. 13 So there are plenty of guardian academies in 14 Broward County and there's plenty of space in these academies. 15

16 The Broward County Sheriff's Office has 17 completed eight guardian academies since the 18 summer of 2018. If you recall, Sheriff Tony 19 testified at the last commission meeting that 20 he can accommodate up to 40 guardian students Since June of 2019, Broward County 21 per class. 2.2 Sheriff's Office conducted three guardian 23 academies. The first one with a capacity of 40 24 had 10 students enrolled. The second had nine 25 students enrolled. The one that began in

1

2

September and ended on October 4th had 29. I suggest to you that's because of our last commission meeting when we said enough of this, and so they did get some enrolled, but there's still capacity in that class.

So overall, there's been 141 students 6 enrolled in these Broward Sheriff's Office 7 guardian academies with 101 graduating. 8 9 Twenty-nine percent is the average 10 non-completion rate, and some of the guardians 11 were enrolled from the Broward County Public 12 Schools and some from the charters. And 13 there's no difference in the failure rate 14 between those students from Broward County Public Schools and the charter school quardian 15 16 candidates.

17So I think that issue is put to rest. It18seems like that there is compliance. Although,19we need to -- and the school district will make20sure that it continues on its path.

21Anybody have anything on that? Any22questions?

(No audible response.)

24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So as to25 Palm Beach County, I spoke with Sheriff

23

1

2

3

4

Bradshaw and he completed the guardian training for the people who had previously received that improper inadequate training by Invictus and his first guardian academy graduated 27 students. Those guardians have transitioned into the charter schools in Palm Beach County and replaced the deputies that were in those schools. Sheriff Bradshaw has recently started a second guardian academy. He has 30 students who are enrolled, and when they graduate, they will replace the deputies at the additional charter schools.

13 As far as the 911 and radio tower issues 14 are concerned, there's still a dispute over the 15 Hollywood Tower. However, the Broward County 16 Board of County Commissioners voted to proceed 17 with implementing the replacement radio system 18 without the East Hollywood tower. So the 19 project is moving forward with 15 towers 20 instead of 16. 21 I had a discussion with county

22 administrator Bertha Henry about this. There 23 is, of course, disagreement about the effect 24 that this plan will have on south county radio 25 communications. The county claims that

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

agencies that would have benefited from the 16th tower will remain status quo. So by moving ahead with a replacement system of 15 versus 16, nobody's going to be in any worse situation than they are today. They just won't be in a better place, or they might, for some, be in a slightly better place, they just won't be where everybody else will be when the system is up and running.

10 Hollywood, though, the City of Hollywood 11 and the Hollywood Police Department will remain 12 on the legacy system until the East Hollywood 13 tower issue is resolved. And as I set out to 14 in the intervening period between our meetings, 15 it's complicated. There's a lot going back and 16 forth, including the issue where the Broward 17 County Commission apparently can't own 18 Parkland. That is for anything other than the 19 recreational purposes and they're trying to 20 sell the park to the City of Tamarac and 21 there's a land swap deal, and it's all 2.2 convoluted. And Tamarac has, I guess, 23 temporarily postpone a decision about whether 24 they're gonna buy the park. And the whole 25 thing is just a very convoluted mess down

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

there.

1

2 So with the plan to move forward, though, 3 according to the county, with the plan to move forward with replacing the system with the 15 4 5 towers, is, as they say, that they hope that 6 they can have it up and running sometime in 7 early 2020. So they're moving forward with it. So that's where it is, and somehow, at some 8 9 point and sometime, that 16th tower on the east 10 side of Hollywood in Southeast Broward County 11 will get resolved, and when it does, then the 12 City of Hollywood and those other South Broward 13 entities that would rely on that tower will be able to move forward. So that's where the 14 15 tower issue is. 16 Mr. Schachter, go ahead. 17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Have we spoken to 18 Hollywood to find out what their plans are? 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I've not talked to 20 anybody from Hollywood. I've received written 21 communications from them, and I know what I 2.2 know based on those written communications from 23 Hollywood. So I've not talked to the city 24 manager, though. I had enough to convey this 25 to you, and I think I have a clear picture as

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

Page 29 to where it is. They disagree as to the 1 2 effect. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I was just 3 curious what the plan is moving forward, you 4 5 know. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, as far as 7 resolving the issues concerned? 8 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: In regards to 9 Hollywood, what's Hollywood's plan? Are they 10 just -- are they going to build? Are they going to go with West Lake? And they going to 11 12 go with the Circ. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, that's 14 still, you know, all very much up in the air. 15 Is that, of course, Hollywood's position is 16 that West Lake Park is not an appropriate site, 17 that Circ is the appropriate site. They still 18 don't want it in West Lake Park, and you still 19 have a citizens group out there that's retained 20 a lawyer. So even if the county and the city 21 agree and it ends up going to West Lake Park, as it appeared after the last meeting that's 2.2 23 where it was going until this whole issue came 24 up where the county can't own the property in this land swap deal, is is that the citizens 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

Page 30 group may well file suit and intervene in this 1 2 and try and stop it anyway. So there's a lot of different hands in that situation. 3 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: They hired a 4 5 third party to do a third assessment. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: That third assessment said that West Lake was the best 8 9 place. 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Correct. 11 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I was just, you know, curious. 12 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yep. Nothing's 14 changed from that --15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- that's what the 17 third consultant recommended. So ... 18 As of the issue with regional communications, I've talked with Chief Tony 19 20 Rosa from the Sunrise Police Department who is 21 the -- or captain, ORT representative and he 2.2 said that things are moving in the right 23 direction. Tracy Jackson continues to attend 24 meetings, the dialogue is open, and from the police chief's view, things are much better 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 today than they were before and continue to 2 move in a positive direction. And I talked to, 3 again, county administrator to Bertha Henry and she shares the same view. So it seems like the 4 5 ORCAT 911 (phonetic) issues are working our way to resolution of the problems, but the most 6 7 encouraging outcome is, is that everybody's at the table are talking, and that they're 8 9 engaging and that Mr. Jackson's attending the 10 meetings, and that the both sides are 11 optimistic about being able to resolve the 12 differences and get this to where needs to be. 13 So that's a good sign.

14 To follow up from Sheriff Tony's testimony 15 at our last meeting on the Broward County 16 Sheriff's Office threat assessment process and 17 its Real Time Crime Center, I had an 18 opportunity to tour the Broward Sheriff's 19 Office Real Time Crime Center, received a 20 briefing on this operation by BSO staff. The 21 Broward Sheriff's Office has made tremendous 2.2 progress in recent months on building out and staffing its Real Time Crime Center and its 23 24 Threat Management Division.

As we know, there are three components to

addressing threats: threat identification, 1 2 threat analysis and threat management. Most 3 agencies are doing a decent job of the first two, but there is much room for improvement as 4 5 to threat management. The Broward County Sheriff's Office has taken a leadership role 6 7 that was lacking in Broward County and has dedicated six detectives to a threat management 8 9 team. They are proactively, as opposed to 10 purely reactively, managing individuals who 11 pose a threat in Broward County, not only in 12 the schools but across the county. One key and 13 vital improvement is that the Real Time Crime Center has live real time access to every 14 15 camera in every public school in Broward 16 County, and from the Real Time Crime Center 17 deputies have direct radio communications with 18 officers and deputies in the schools throughout 19 Broward County.

If this had been the case on February 14th at Stoneman Douglas, there would not have been the inordinate delay in knowing that Cruz had been gone from the school for over 20 minutes before law enforcement realized he was gone, and there would not have been a one-hour delay

in medical attention reaching the third floor 1 2 victims. In sum, the Broward County Sheriff's Office Real Time Crime Center and the 3 management division is still a work in 4 5 progress, but they've made tremendous improvements in recent months, and Sheriff Tony 6 7 has a concrete plan for moving that forward. So really significant changes and improvement 8 9 in threat management just over the last few 10 months within BSO and as they move to stand up 11 that Real Time Crime Center. 12 On that, anybody have any questions on 13 that? 14 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Sheriff, if I could just 15 go back to the previous. Did we ever 16 determine, or has the state, or the school 17 district determine who's responsible for paying 18 charter school expense SSO and guardians. 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So who's 20 responsible for paying the cost of the 21 school --2.2 SHERIFF ASHLEY: It's a shared expense elsewhere. 23 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, right. So 25 the responsibility is the charters, but the

Page 33

charters receive a portion of the district's Safe School allocation. So the dollars -there's a Safe School allocation that goes from the state to the districts. The districts then parse out a portion of that to the charters. The charters can use that Safe School allocation money for safe school initiatives including that of funding the charters.

9 Now, in some districts, though -- like 10 Palm Beach is an example of that and Miami Dade 11 is another example of that, not because it's 12 required but because they decided if a school 13 district is providing funding for the Safe School officers, whether it's a security guard 14 or whether it is a guardian in those charters. 15 16 So in some districts the school district is 17 providing supplemental funding that would be 18 above and beyond the Safe School allocation and 19 some they're providing the Safe School 20 allocation and it's up to the charter to pay 21 for the cost of SSO compliance whether it be a 2.2 police officer, a deputy a collateral duty 23 quardian, a dedicated quardian, or a security 24 quard quardian. Those are the five options. 25 SHERIFF ASHLEY: So other than the Safe

Page 34

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Veritext Legal Solutions

1	School funding provided by the legislature
2	by the state, there's nothing really that
3	mandates how that funding is shared or that
4	cost is shared?
5	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No.
б	Unless there's anybody else that wants to
7	add anything? Mr. Oliva, you want to add? I
8	think that's the state of it. So
9	CHANCELLOR OLIVA: That's correct.
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. All right.
11	So the focus here again will be primarily on
12	finalizing our next report, but before we get
13	into that, I do want to make some comments and
14	play a video, and we have some testimony from
15	Major Crews from the Baker County sheriff's
16	Office on a recent incident that occurred up
17	there. We know that we made significant
18	progress in improving school safety during the
19	20 months since the MSD shooting, and if there
20	is any question about that, just think back to
21	the last meeting and from that PowerPoint
22	presentation where we summarized all the
23	changes that have occurred and updated their
24	status, and a lot of them are complete and a
25	lot are in progress or near completion.

Veritext Legal Solutions

Some of these changes, as we know, they've been hard. Some of the process has been painful, but we have persevered and the kids of Florida are in a safer place today than they were in February of 2018. These changes are hard for a number of reasons, not the least of which is, is that there has to be permanent and sustained change. This is not - I stress that, this is not a one and done, and then we go back to the way it was. That means there has to be a change in the culture, and when we started out meeting a lot of resistance, the culture is changing and continues to evolve.

14 I think those who resisted the change have 15 finally realized that we are not going away and 16 that we are going to continue this effort, but 17 with all of that said, there's still much work 18 to be done and many improvements to be made. 19 And don't forget, it was only 60 days ago that 20 school started in Florida and some schools were still not compliant with laws enacted 18 months 21 2.2 ago, and we had to literally raise cane to gain 23 compliance. The reason for noncompliance is 24 either defiance, apathy or both, and neither is 25 acceptable. A couple of recent incidents

Veritext Legal Solutions

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Page 37 exemplify the progress we have made and at the 1 2 same time the work that has yet to be done. The first incident occurred in Volusia 3 County about a week ago where a person was able 4 5 to access a campus despite being seen by school personnel and enter a classroom. And I'll let 6 7 the news report of that incident speak for itself. 8 9 Harold, if you would go ahead and play 10 that. 11 (Video played.) 12 JOURNALIST: To use that according to law 13 enforcement or even pull it out, but they along with the school district officials say it was a 14 15 clear lapse in security." 16 SHERIFF CHITWOOD: He could have had a 17 gun, he could have had a grenade. He could 18 have had anything. 19 JOURNALIST: Even Sheriff Mike Chitwood 20 said he was shocked at the security breach. 21 Fifty-one-year-old Derek Marlowe walked into 2.2 school Friday morning, got into a classroom in 23 session, sat at an empty desk. SHERIFF CHITWOOD: After all that we've 24 gone through, all the training, the guardians, 25

technology, it just goes to show you it's only as good as the people we put in place to follow our procedures.

JOURNALIST: According to the report, the suspect rode his bike onto campus through the bus and faculty entrance, proceeded past a campus adviser who saw him and called another adviser about it on his cell phone, but never notified school staff via school radio of the suspicious person, and never notified anyone of a code red incident.

12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: We had a
13 disoriented person come onto our campus who had
14 no business at the school.

JOURNALIST: The school did call Creek families with this recorded message home and in a statement the school district wrote in part "Security protocols were not followed. Among them, locked classrooms." According to the report, "After a student used the bathroom, the door to the classroom was left open."

22 PRINCIPAL SPARGER: Nobody feels good23 about it.

24JOURNALIST: We spoke briefly with Spruce25Creek High Principal Dr. Todd Sparger about the

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

breach. He couldn't explain why the on campus 1 2 school resource deputy was not immediately notified. But Sheriff Chitwood says all 3 involved have to take responsibility. 4 5 SHERIFF CHITWOOD: What can we do better, and then we're going to implore the school 6 7 board that they need to do better." JOURNALIST: And we'll be hearing about 8 9 that tomorrow. We had been asking the 10 district, school district superintendent to 11 speak with us. He's agreed to sit down with us 12 tomorrow. We've also asked for surveillance 13 video of the breach on campus. We'll see if 14 that's released as well. Again, a lot of 15 concern about the fact that someone got on 16 campus who had no business being there. 17 Fortunately, nothing untoward happened 18 involving the young people. 19 We're live in Port Orange Volusia. Claire 20 Metz, WESH 2 News. 21 (End of video.) 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So, again, just 23 shows that we've made progress, but still work to be done. The next incident that I hear 24 about recently occurred in Baker County. I've 25

had several discussions with the Baker County School Superintendent, Dr. Sherrie Raulerson about this incident. Baker County has been one of the districts that has stepped up and stepped up early on, and really made significant improvements quickly, but this recent situation shows that even when the school district gets it right, there are other stakeholders at play in this process.

Dr. Raulerson originally asked to present herself here this morning to the commission on this matter, but because of some internal, legal concerns she's asked Major Randy Crews from the Baker County Sheriff's Office to speak about this matter, and I'll ask Major Crews to come up now and present to you all on this.

17 We're going to pass out to the commission 18 members, Major Crews has a handout here for 19 This handout though is confidential. you. Ιt 20 has confidential material in it that is not yet 21 out in the public in a public record concerning 2.2 the writings of the student, and they are towards the back of this handout. So he'll 23 24 speak to this, but my understanding is, is that 25 they will probably release some of this

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

Veritext Legal Solutions

information in the near future, but until it's released, it is not a public record so they're asking that you all keep this confidential and that it not be released beyond the commission members.

> Major Crews, thanks for being here. MAJOR CREWS: Thank you, Sheriff.

First thing I'd like to say is I 8 appreciate you all allowing us to come in and 9 10 present this specific case because it's 11 important, not just for Baker County, but 12 ramifications that may become throughout the 13 state. I'd like to say I'm glad to be here on 14 behalf of Sheriff Scotty Rhoden and 15 Superintendent Raulerson.

As the sheriff mentioned, early on, as soon as the incident in Parkland occurred the Sheriff and Miss Raulerson were immediately joined at the hip to start taking action up in Baker County to make sure that we could do better ourselves as far as it relates to protecting our kids.

A little bit about Baker County for those of you who don't know where we're located, we're up on the north end. We border Georgia.

1

2

3

4

5

6

We're about 25 minutes west of Jacksonville. 1 2 We have a population of about 28,000. We're a 3 small district, a small county, small rural Have six schools, one high school, one 4 area. 5 middle school, one intermediate school, two 6 elementary schools, a pre-K and a kindergarten 7 center, and a population of 12,000 students just there about. The -- I'd also like to take 8 just a second to thank you for the work you've 9 10 done. It's made a difference and we appreciate 11 it, and -- and some of those recommendations 12 we've implemented ourselves.

13 Real briefly, I want to talk about a 14 positive and how this -- what we've done, 15 because when prior to the incident in Parkland, 16 we had two resource officers in our district; 17 one at the high school, one at the middle 18 school. That's it. Okay? That was where we 19 were at at that time, and I can honestly stand 20 up here and say that not from the work that 21 you've done and the things you've done, things 2.2 may have not have changed and gotten better. 23 But from that, we immediately, prior to the law 24 being passed this year, Ms. Sherrie Raulerson 25 immediately agreed that we were going to extend

the school resource officers to all schools 1 2 prior to any action taken by the legislature. 3 And we immediately went into training all of our law enforcement officers, the school staff 4 5 with Options based training. We implemented to see something, say something and hammered that 6 to our staff and to students. We set up two 7 hotlines. You got the Fortify Florida hotline. 8 9 We set up a tip line that is monitored locally 10 24 hours a day, seven days a week by our 11 dispatch center, our sheriff's office dispatch 12 center. So that gets local and its quick, and 13 and I get notified immediately for any call that comes in to that. 14

We've completed active shooter drills at 15 16 every single school. We also involved all of 17 our county first responders and the local 18 hospital in those drills. So it wasn't just 19 the sheriff's office doing separate drills, the 20 school doing separate drills, EMS doing 21 separate drills. We all came together and and 2.2 done them as a group at every single school. Some of the things that's done, we went to 23 24 single points of entry added cameras, panic 25 buttons, alert apps for school staff. And we

did all of that within the first year. All of that within the first year.

Our county commission also stepped up and ponied up about \$250,000 to assist in the startup for that. And we appreciated that as well. This year we extended our security to guardians, and we now have guardians in the school and we're gonna do a second class on that. So those are the positive things that we've done moving forward, and we've taken the things that this commission has done and recommended very seriously.

What I want to bring to your attention today is an incident that happened recently and I'll kind of -- you have a copy of the report. You also have a copy of the manifesto/plans for a school shooting incident, but I'm going to highlight the whole process moving through the court system.

A 15-year-old student showed another student the contents of his composition notebook. That student informed the teacher of its contents and said he was concerned. The teacher went to the student and retrieved the notebook and reviewed its contents, and noticed

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

that the book contained written plans and ideas for perpetrating a mass school shooting. So what I'm going to do here to get some of those on the record, you've got the whole document, but I want to highlight just a few of those and point them out. So I'm just going to read some of those from -- this is a six-page document.

And I'm just going to read some of the notes that this student placed for his plans.

"Either take it on a regular important day or take it on a day where fundamentally everyone is at one location or spot."

13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I'm just going to
 14 interrupt you for a second.

For those who don't have it and see it, I think it's important just for context, is the top of this document is what is labeled as Plan Number One School Shooting Plan for Baker County High School, correct? That's how it's labeled?

MAJOR CREWS: Yes, sir.

22 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So the things 23 you're reading from now are what he has written 24 in his composition notebook as to how he's 25 going to effect his plan for his school

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1 shooting at Baker County High School; is that 2 right? 3 MAJOR CREWS: Yes, sir. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. All right. 4 5 Yes, sir. Go ahead. MAJOR CREWS: Yeah, and it's noted Plan 6 7 One at the top, yes. "Kill the first responders first, i.e., 8 9 officers, gatekeepers or the principals. Have 10 to kill the staff after the first responders. 11 Need to lock down most of the escapes or have 12 people to ambush the exits. Need a school map." 13 And the second page is a continuation of 14 Plan 1, and then he's got off to the side 15 location/day. Down there he's -- it's like 16 he's talking to himself as if he's in thought 17 which was interesting to me because he's 18 thinking to himself "Where the question mark, 19 where the question mark. Somewhere that I have 20 the most of the students." 21 Plan Number 2, he's got off to the side 2.2 "A.k.a. ridiculous plan." I'll read one off of 23 that where he says, "We can assassinate 24 important people not at the school. You somehow kill them outside of the school so 25

305-376-8800

Page 46

they'll probably not have any reinforcements." 1 2 Page 3 is Plan 1 Essentials, and I'll read 3 about 3 or 4 of those. "Four-man group at least, the more the better. The men in the 4 5 group has to be 100 percent down that they 6 might die that day. Any type of hesitation, 7 you don't take them in. Handguns, or knives or smart firearms is noted that's the type of 8 9 weapons you'd like to use. Need someone to get 10 said handguns or kill an officer at the school 11 with the knife. The intake is" -- now in 12 parentheses he says, "still not enough." 13 Down at the bottom of that page he has "Kill in order." In order of how he wants to 14 15 to kill individuals. The camera guy, staff or 16 officer, gate personnel, kill students." 17 And then I'll switch over to the next to 18 the last page of that. He's got My Plan. "A.k.a. suicide route, risky route, most bodies 19 20 route." 21 Actual Plan Number One, and I'll just read 2.2 two from there. "When lunch comes around, if 23 the lunch ladies are dead, then we need to get

25

24

Down from that he's got "Most likely there will

as much people in the area, then we shoot."

be chaos. You will kill as much as you can 1 2 before the other students or teachers notice." 3 And in the last page I'll just read a couple off of it. "Slow and risky route" he's 4 5 got. Again, he's got Plan Number 1 at the top. 6 "Kill the officers and get the gatekeeper. Then you go in one by one. The best route from 7 the police department is nine minutes away. We 8 9 have at least nine minutes to do this if police 10 are called." 11 And that's important as it relates to the 12 fact that he researched the time it would take 13 for him law enforcement to get from this sheriff's office to the school. So those are 14 15 some of the -- just some of the high points 16 that I wanted to point out to you related to 17 what's in his notes. After these notes were 18 discovered, of course our detectives went and 19 initiated an investigation. And I want to 20 cover some of the things in the interview that 21 this juvenile stated. 2.2 First he admitted to the writings. He 23 also began these writings the previous school 24 year. So not this school year, the previous 25 school year, and has continued to add to those,

to this document throughout time. His last 1 2 entry was the day of his arrest. The last 3 entry to his plan was the day of his arrest. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Which was when, 4 5 Major? When was he arrested? The day -- September the 6 MAJOR CREWS: 7 9th. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 8 Okay. 9 MAJOR CREWS: He states he has a dark sense of humor. States this is not the worst 10 11 thing someone could do. When asked for an 12 example, he stated it was better than shooting up an orphanage. He exhibited bizarre behavior 13 14 during his interview, talking to himself, 15 disguising his voice as if he was his mother. 16 Detectives learned other students had seen the 17 book, and based on -- and this is not provable, 18 this is maybe something that we're thinking 19 because of the time frame, getting to that 20 point where bringing other people in. Maybe he 21 was trying to gauge interest through other 2.2 individuals to see if they would be interested 23 in joining his plan. Because you see he gets 24 to weave (phonetic) in trying to get people 25 involved with them. We got to it early so we

Veritext Legal Solutions

don't know if that was -- where that was actually going. That's a possibility in what we're looking at. He was arrested during the booking process. Made some statements which required him to be Baker Acted and then after several days he was transferred to DJJ, Department of Juvenile Justice.

So the case on October 10th, last week, 8 goes to trial. It's a bench trial. It's not a 9 10 jury trial. So the judge is preceding over the 11 whole case. The defense early, prior to 12 starting Asked that the judge dismissed the 13 case based on the law being unconstitutional. 14 The judge made statements to the fact that a 15 prosecutor -- that the prosecutor could not 16 prove that the document was transmitted.

17 Okay? The document was -- so what I do, 18 is if you look at the last page, I think some 19 of you have already flipped through it. The 20 law was actually in there. You can kind of see 21 it for yourself, and I think this is one of the 2.2 things that you folks worked on as that law to 23 say does it have to be transmitted, and it does 24 say, "Make. Make the document, post the document or transmit the document." It doesn't 25

1 say "and." That's the law we charged on, and 2 everyone of us believe we made the right charge 3 and we've done what we were supposed to do. Prior to the first witness being called, 4 5 the judge had made a statement to the 6 prosecutor that they didn't feel like that they 7 had made their case, and that a witness hadn't been called to the stand at this point. 8 The judge was provided law, and there was 9 10 conflict -- conversation between the state and 11 the judge as it related to the interpretation 12 of the law to indicate that the law did not 13 require it be transmitted, just the fact of 14 making it was against the law. But I also 15 would point you to the fact that we would not 16 have gotten it if it wasn't transmitted. 17 Right? If they hadn't showed it to the other 18 student, we would not know about it. So 19 there's -- there is -- to me, I think 20 transmission was proved as well. Right? 21 So the judge was also provided with some 2.2 case law. The judge had then stated to the 23 prosecution that you couldn't prove that these 24 individuals in here, principals, there are two individuals that are named. I won't name them 25

here, but there are two individuals that were name, but then most people are named by school resource officer, principal, assistant principal, gatekeeper. So you know who those folks are. Right?

So she would not allow their testimony to 6 7 say that that once they become aware that they were listed or pointed out in a threat, that 8 9 they would feel threatened. The defense 10 objected to having them testify to that and she 11 The prosecutor did make a move to ask agreed. 12 for proper rules to get the people to get on 13 the stand, the witnesses, and get that 14 information in as part of court record, which 15 that did happen. And they all did get up and 16 testify that they did feel threatened about 17 what was in the document.

18 Prosecution pled with the judge about the case law, about the case, about the 19 20 interpretation of the law. And quite frankly, 21 the judge just disagreed and dismissed the 2.2 So this is a point where everything was case. done the way it should have been done from the 23 A kid saw something and said something. 24 start. Took it to the teacher, pointed it out. 25 They

1

2

3

4

called law enforcement, got the school resource officer involved. We investigated it. Got a recorded interview, an admission, arrested. It goes to the court process. And I think we all have been let down by what happened last week in court.

7 So my thing today in what we want to do in talking to the sheriff is what we need is, 8 9 there's got to be a law that has to be 10 clarified, and I'm not the lawyer here. It was 11 clear to me. It was clear to the prosecutor 12 who prosecuted it. But I want to make you 13 aware of this situation, and as we move 14 forward, you're probably going to hear more 15 about this, but this will affect what happens 16 down the road if other judges make these 17 rulings, then we've kind of taken a bunch of 18 steps backwards instead of moving forward. 19 And I'll take any questions if anybody --20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So he's out on the 21 street today? He's in the community in Baker 2.2 County? 23 MAJOR CREWS: Sir? 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This kid's on the

street in Baker County? He's in the

25

1

2

3

4

5

community --1 2 MAJOR CREWS: Yes, sir, he's out. 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: He's out and about? 4 5 MAJOR CREWS: Yes, sir. There were no other charges. This was it. 6 7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Was he suspended? MAJOR CREWS: 8 Sir? 9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: From school? Is he 10 back to school? 11 MAJOR CREWS: No, sir. Not at this point. 12 The school is going through the disciplinary 13 process, and so we'll have to see how that 14 transpires over the next couple of weeks. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Mr. Schachter, go 16 qood. 17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Can you tell me how did he react to this verdict and how did 18 19 his family react? 20 MAJOR CREWS: I wasn't in the courtroom. 21 So I can't really speak to their actions. I do 2.2 know from some of the feedback I've gotten from 23 my officers and from the superintendent of schools that there were -- there were portions 24 25 and times during the playing of the interview

that there was laughter from the family as to his reaction and some of the bizarre behavior. So that could only tell me about how they may have reacted after that.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So he's laughing, his family's laughing, not taking it seriously. What about access to weapons?

8 MAJOR CREWS: There was a weapon in the 9 house, but it was locked up and he did not have 10 Okay? And the people who do have access. 11 access are legal folks who could possess a 12 firearm. But I will say since you bring that 13 up, that was one of the other things that was 14 asked is about the access to that weapon, and 15 he had tried to gain and request access to that 16 weapon, but they did deny him access to the 17 weapon.

18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Anybody else have19 any questions for Major Crews?

20 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Just to make a point, 21 Sheriff. That this happens pretty regularly 22 across the state of Florida. We make these 23 charges. We've had -- in little Okaloosa 24 County we've had multiple kids taken out of 25 school with guns, and they're back in school

1

2

3

4

5

6

the next week. And it's just -- it's 1 2 disheartening. It's discouraging that our 3 judicial system won't hold these juveniles accountable. And I've spoken to our local 4 5 legislative delegation and asked them when they 6 go to Tallahassee, you know, we've swung this 7 pendulum way too far the other way where we don't hold juveniles accountable anymore. 8 Thev 9 can be arrested for felony month after month 10 after month, and we put them right back in the 11 same environment where they had no 12 accountability. And whether that's absent 13 parents, or guardians or absent any 14 constructive oversight, we put them right back 15 in the same environment because, just to be 16 frank, conservatives think it's too expensive 17 to incarcerate juveniles, and our liberal 18 friends think it's discriminatory to 19 incarcerate juveniles. We've got to start 20 holding these juveniles accountable, and that's 21 what I hope this commission will see from the 2.2 multitude, and we can have staff look at the 23 multitude of cases where juveniles are arrested in school for felonies and not held accountable 24 25 to any degree.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But when you look 1 2 at his writings, and they're plain, they speak for themselves, they're extremely -- I can't 3 stress that enough -- troubling, very 4 5 deliberative, very specific. It's labeled a 6 plan to shoot up a school; Shooting Plan for 7 Baker County High School. There's pages and pages of very specific information. When they 8 came to me with it, they came to me with the 9 10 question, does the statute need to be changed. 11 I don't see anything in the statute that needs 12 to be changed. The statute is clear. It says, 13 and I'm paraphrasing, from 836.10, "Any person 14 who writes, or composes" -- so writes or 15 composes -- "and, also, sends or procures the 16 sending of any letter, inscribed communication, 17 electronic communication, " clearly what this 18 is, and then it goes on, "or any person who 19 makes," well that's a making," posts or 20 transmits a threat, " clearly a threat, "in a writing" it's clearly a writing, "including an 21 2.2 electronic record to conduct a mass shooting" 23 well, all you've got to do is look at the label of the document itself, "mass shooting or an 24 25 act of terrorism in any manner that would allow

another person to view the threat, commits a felony in the second degree."

3 Well, not only did he do all that and do it in a manner to allow somebody else to view 4 5 it, he showed it to another student. So, you know, as far as this commission being able to 6 7 or appropriately recommending anything to the legislature as far as the statutory change, I 8 9 don't see that it requires any statutory 10 change. It seems to me that it's very clear on 11 the surface that the elements of the statute 12 were met. So this seems to be just a situation 13 that occurred in one place in one decision by one court. So I don't know that there's 14 15 anything for us to do. That -- I can't suggest 16 to you that we should make any recommendations.

17Unless anybody has a different view of18that, I think it's unfortunate and extremely19troubling. And I think we just hope that with20this kid being out on the street that he21doesn't effect this plan.

And how old is he about? Fifteen,
sixteen?
MAJOR CREWS: He's fifteen.
CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Fifteen? Yeah.

1

Page 59 All right. Anybody else? 1 2 Yeah, chief Lystad. 3 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Thank you, Mr. Chair. 4 5 Major, the state attorney, appealing it to the District Court of Appeals? 6 7 MAJOR CREWS: That was what I was going to say. I wanted to make sure I covered that 8 9 before I left here, but the Sheriff, Sheriff 10 Rhoden, and Superintendent Raulerson have been 11 in contact with State Attorney Bill Cervone. 12 We're out of the 8th Circuit, which is the 13 Gainesville area, and he is weighing his 14 options and looking at it. It was a not quilty 15 verdict. So the question of double jeopardy 16 applying is something they have to look at. 17 Not optimistic, but, you know, basically 18 looking at all of our options. That's what the 19 state attorney's doing, and we appreciate him 20 doing that. I mean, he agrees with every one of 21 us that has looked at the law. Excuse me, and 2.2 read the law. I agree, it's very, very clear. 23 All right? I mean, I don't -- I don't 24 understand how we got to where we are, but this is something that everybody should be aware of 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

because if it starts to happen in more than one place where the law is not being applied properly, then we're going to have a broader problem.

5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Mr. Petty. 6 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Two questions or two 7 thoughts. I mean, I think as I read through the report and listened to your testimony, I 8 9 think certainly any reasonable person would 10 find that there was a potential threat and a 11 violation of the law here. Unfortunately, ita 12 appears this judge falls outside that scope of 13 reasonableness. I hope he or she can live with themselves if in the unfortunate event of a 14 15 tragedy, hopefully they can live with their 16 decision. I will say I agree with the chair. I 17 don't know that there's anything to do here. I 18 think a reasonable person would look at this 19 and find a violation of the law. It's beyond 20 me how you could come to any other conclusion.

As for the -- as for the youth, reading through the report there's clearly some signs of mental illness here. Is there anything being done? Any services being provided? Anything that you're doing either as a county,

1

2

3

or a school district, or whatever entity? Is somebody looking at this young man and trying to get him some help?

MAJOR CREWS: Well, I think under the 4 5 circumstances now is it's going to have to be voluntary. We did take action and do the Baker 6 7 I think there was some extensive review Act. related to that, but I don't know what the 8 9 follow up's going to be on that, and I don't 10 know how it's going to be mandatory or 11 something that's made by either us, or the 12 district, or even for that matter followed up 13 on or made sure it's getting done. But I agree 14 with you.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And you'll see when we get to Chapter 12, either later today or tomorrow on mental health, there won't be.

COMMISSIONER PETTY: I guess if there was any -- if there's anyone that still doubts whether or not the guardian program was a good idea and that last line of defense, I think here's your -- here's your case.

23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let's say, I want 24 to throw this out here now, I'm going want to 25 tell you about a situation you mentioned

1

2

3

15

16

briefly in your report, and then I'm going to 1 2 talk a lot more about it when We get to Chapter 12. And the reason why I say that is, is that 3 there was a kid, 14 years old, in Pinellas 4 5 County that we uncovered just in the last couple of weeks as a result of a pile it on 6 7 behavioral threat assessments. This 14-year-old, now hear me on this, 14 years old, 8 9 is that -- excuse me. 14 years old, and he has 10 been Baker Acted 35 times. The system's 11 broken. The mental health system does not work, 12 and it's not an anomaly. So to think that with 13 a kid like this, that the mental health system 14 we have in Florida today and the Baker Act 15 system in particular is going to do anything 16 effective with this, it's not. 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: That's right. 18 Anybody? Commissioner Larkin-Skinner, go ahead. 19 20 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I was just 21 wondering if you were able to get a risk 2.2 protection order for this kid. 23 MAJOR CREWS: A risk protection order. Ι don't know that it was a case where we needed 24

to do a risk protection order this time,

25

Page 62

because there was no way that -- he didn't have access to firearms.

COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: For now. MAJOR CREWS: Yeah.

5 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: Yeah. Okay. I just read an article recently actually when 6 7 Sheriff Judd was here about the number of risk protection orders being filed for minors, and 8 9 there's an assumption that I think because they 10 can't buy them because of the laws in the state 11 of Florida now until they're 21, that they 12 won't get their hands on them somehow. Ι 13 don't -- I don't even have an answer for this 14 Now, I'm just babbling, but I thought I would 15 ask to -- because one of my questions would be 16 are we having any issues getting risk 17 protection orders similar to this law obviously 18 not being interpreted correctly? 19 The only thing I would point MAJOR CREWS:

20 out is that that would go before the same 21 judge.

22 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Mr. Schachter, go23 ahead. (Inaudible).

24COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Is there any way25that the commission can send a letter? You

1

2

3

know, I feel we need to send a message to the judiciary that, You know, this is unacceptable. You know, this school district did everything they were supposed to prevent the next Parkland, and this judge is working against them.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know, I think that's really appropriately handled by the 8 9 state attorney, and, you know, the oversight of 10 trial court is by the appellate courts. If, 11 you know, there's a basis for the appeal, that 12 should really be handled by the state attorney 13 in my view. I don't think -- you know, the 14 judge had a reason for making her decision, and it is what it is, but it's really something 15 16 that should be handled by the appellate --

17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I mean can't -- I 18 would make a motion -- I make a motion to -that the commission should write a letter 19 20 emphasizing the importance that if you've got 21 all this evidence that releasing this person 2.2 into society, knowing how violent, knowing how 23 they want to kill all these people, and it's 24 irresponsible putting the community at risk. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Commissioner 25

1

2

3

4

5

1 Bartlett, go ahead.

2 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In this 3 situation you can't try to influence a judge to make sure they have a finding of guilt in this 4 5 type of case. Clearly, the judge for whatever 6 reason interpreted the law differently. I'm 7 not sure how or why that was done that way, but that was the judge's ruling. So for us to 8 9 intervene and chastise a judge for his or her 10 conduct, I don't think is an appropriate 11 function of this commission. However, I do 12 suggest that the residents of Baker County on 13 the next election cycle may want to find a more 14 competent judge in interpreting the law, and 15 perhaps replace this particular person who made 16 this decision. But that's up to the community. 17 But I'm not quite sure, based on the law, how she arrived at the decision she did, but she 18 19 did and she's the judge. So I don't think we 20 should go intervening by writing letters. Ι 21 just don't think it's appropriate. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sheriff Ashley, go ahead and then Commissioner Carroll. 23 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Where -- did the court 24 review the mental health status of this 25

juvenile to make any recommendations on 1 2 treatment, or counseling, or order anything of 3 that nature? MAJOR CREWS: Not to my knowledge. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Commissioner 6 Carroll, go ahead. 7 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: A guestion and then a comment on this second degree felony, what 8 9 penalty would this kid be facing? 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, technically 11 a second-degree felony is 15 years, but, I 12 mean, with a juvenile and -- it is a secondary 13 felony. The statutory maximum is 15 years. COMMISSIONER CARROLL: And the school 14 15 system still has a right based on the evidence 16 in here I would think to expel this kid, 17 correct? If I was Baker County schools, why would I ever take this kid back? 18 19 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Right. 20 MAJOR CREWS: All I can say on that is --21 because I can't comment for what the school is 2.2 going to do. I do know they're coming for that 23 disciplinary hearing in a couple of weeks, and 24 I think that is what their target is, is to try

25

to get that done. But we'll have finality on

Page 66

that within the next couple of weeks as to how that's going to turn out. But I think that that's going to be the ask.

COMMISSIONER CARROLL: And then a comment 4 5 in reference to what Sheriff Gualtieri said and also what Sheriff Judd said -- not Sheriff 6 7 Judd, I'm sorry. With regard to holding folks accountable on Baker Acts, I think we've --8 9 particularly with juveniles, and I think it was 10 done with all of the best intent because we 11 wanted to decriminalize mental health issues, 12 we've crossed a line. And in some cases where 13 you see much reduced arrests in schools, you see a much elevated level of Baker Acts in 14 15 schools. And so we're simply holding kids less 16 and less accountable, dealing with them through 17 a civil voluntary process that's not engaging 18 families and kids in that process with any teeth. And so -- and so I would submit to you 19 20 it's not working. We have kids in multiple 21 systems, whether it's school systems, child welfare system or others, that are held -- that 2.2 are not held accountable, and because of that 23 24 you see them cycling through Baker Act after Baker Act, which is a tremendous waste of 25

1

2

3

Veritext Legal Solutions

resources. And in the end there's no accountability. So that has to be looked at. We've got to find a better balance to holding the line and not criminalizing mental health behavior, but also holding our young folks accountable for some level of behavior.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let's have a -and we'll have more of a robust discussion 8 9 about that when we get to Chapter 12 I think. 10 And you're right, and there's been a big push 11 to recognize behaviors as being mental health 12 related or other causes. And we know arrests 13 are down, but when arrests are down and the 14 other consequences are up, but they're really 15 not consequences, and all they are is squeezing 16 the balloon and a revolving door to no place, 17 then we're actually doing worse than we were 18 before. You know, given the appearance that, 19 oh, my God, things are great because our 20 arrests are down, when actually, they're worst 21 when you have kids that are Baker Acted 35 2.2 times and arrested 14 times, and nobody owns 23 it. So we'll get into that here when we get 24 into Chapter 12, but I think you're spot on with what you're saying. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

Veritext Legal Solutions

Anybody else have anything for Major Crews?

Yeah, Commissioner Dodd.

COMMISSIONER DODD: Commissioner Carroll 4 5 and, you know, the school district I'm sure is 6 going to look at the maximum penalty I would 7 think, which would be expulsion for the remainder of the school year and up to one more 8 9 school year. With that in mind, you know, 10 there'll be decisions when that time period is 11 up if the board so chooses to go that route, 12 you know, that child will be back in the 13 schools and there will be a decision there as 14 far as if there's an alternative setting, or if 15 there's an individual education plan -- I mean, 16 a teacher assigned, which, you know, would be 17 an expense to the district, but that's what the law is in Florida as far as expulsion goes. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Did the media 19 20 cover this at all up in northeast Florida? 21 MAJOR CREWS: Yes, sir. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Maybe 23 they'll take another look at it, and like Commissioner Bartlett said maybe let the 24 citizens of the 8th Circuit know about this. 25

1

2

All right. Thank you, Major. Appreciate you being here.

MAJOR CREWS: I appreciate y'all's time. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah.

5 So as we talk about the report here, we start moving into our review of the report, 6 7 there's been a lot of work over the last month really to prepare this draft that you have and 8 9 you received it last week. As you know, it's 13 chapters, plus the introductions and the 10 11 appendices. And my point is, is that we use 12 the same format that we did in our December 13 2018 meeting when we reviewed the initial 14 report.

15 So my thought is that we'll introduce each 16 section, ask if commissioners have any revisions to the factual sections, because you 17 18 all have had the report to read for a week, I'm 19 not going to go through the fact sections 20 unless someone has an item that we need to 21 address based on your review of the draft. So 2.2 we'll go through that with anything you want to pull out and have discussions about it. 23 Each 24 fact session is followed by the findings, and 25 then there's a recommendation section at the

1

2

3

end of each chapter. We'll go through the findings and recommendations one by one, and ensure we have commission approval on each. Then at the end of each chapter I'll ask if anyone has any additional findings or recommendations that are not contained in the draft report.

As to the report, I just ask you to 8 remember that it is a draft. It will be 9 10 submitted to an editor after you approve it. 11 So grammar, punctuation, word consistency, 12 typos, et cetera will be dealt with at that 13 stage in the process. I also ask that we try 14 to avoid wordsmithing the findings and 15 recommendations as much as possible, and we 16 focus on the substance.

17 The proposed timeline as we move forward 18 for the submission of the report is that we 19 meet today. I just doubt we'll get through 20 this today, but hopefully we can get through it 21 before the end of the day tomorrow. We'll see 2.2 how -- what kind of progress we're making 23 today, but maybe we can get through this by 24 midday tomorrow. I just don't see us concluding this today, but you never know. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 So, anyway, we'll get finished here, we're 2 going to work between Thursday and Sunday to 3 incorporate the changes and make further modifications to the report. The plan is to 4 5 submit it to the editor next Monday, October 20th. Assuming that the editor is able to 6 7 complete his work by October 23rd, next Wednesday, is that the final version edited 8 9 with all of the appendices will be sent out to 10 you all next Wednesday, October 23rd. You'll 11 then have from Wednesday, October 23rd until 12 Tuesday, October 29th to review the report. 13 We'll convene a meeting by conference call on October 29th, similar to what we did last 14 15 December, to vote on approval of the report.

16 Assuming that it is approved, it will be 17 submitted for printing and delivered to the 18 governor, and the senate president and the 19 speaker of the House on Friday November 1st, 20 2019. Of course, that entire timeline is fluid 21 and subject to change depending upon all the 2.2 variables in the process, but that's the 23 thought as we move forward.

24So why don't we do this, I think it's25probably just a good place before we get into

the PowerPoint with -- so we're going to do the 1 2 same thing, like I said, we'll go through each 3 section. I'll ask if you have anything that you want to raise, pull out as far as in the 4 5 narrative section, any revisions or changes. If there are, we'll address them, and then 6 we'll go to each section of the report and 7 we'll go through. It will be up there on a 8 9 PowerPoint every single finding and then every 10 single recommendation. We'll go through those, 11 and then we'll take additions. But it's 12 probably a good place take a quick break and 13 then we'll come back and we will begin with 14 that process. 15 So let's just take 10 minutes and we'll 16 reconvene at about 10:10. 17 (A recess was taken.) 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. We'll 19 go ahead and get started again. Just for the 20 record, the reason why Sheriff Judd's not here, 21 apparently they had a double homicide on a SWAT 2.2 call last night in Polk County. He's been out 23 all night on that. So that's why he's not here

today, but he should be here tomorrow, assuming

this morning. I don't think he'll be here

24

25

we are not finished by then. So that's the reason why he's not here this morning. So if you look at -- I'm going to go through the whole report. Again, put it up on the PowerPoint. The findings and recommendations as we begin on those sections, but just to begin with it, and I'm just going to go section by section. So in the draft report does anybody have

10 any suggested revisions to what is in there as 11 the commission background and scope, which 12 would be Page 3. Beginning on Page 3 up to 13 Page 5 which is where Chapter 1 begins. So 14 Pages 3 and 4 of the report, commission 15 background scope. Does anybody have Anything 16 you want to change in that or see any concerns 17 with that substantively.

All righ

All right, seeing none.

19 So then we'll move on then to Chapter 1, 20 which is the investigative update. A lot of 21 that, which is in here, I already covered this 22 morning for you. I gave you the most recent 23 updates. There are some things in here that 24 will need to be updated further from what I've 25 learned in the last couple of days and we'll

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

18

take care of updating those things to be 1 2 consistent with what I told you this morning. 3 So does anybody have anything in Chapter 1 that you want to see changed or revised? 4 5 Okay. Hearing none, we'll move into No? 6 Chapter 2. And as we move into Chapter 4 --7 Chapter 2 it's the Florida Safe -- School Safety Development and Implementation. 8 Does 9 anybody have anything in the narrative section 10 of Chapter 2 that you want to bring up? 11 (No response.) 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So if 13 you would go ahead and move on then to --14 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Sheriff? 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Can I ask that a 17 question, I mean on Chapter 1 was the decision to frisk the murderer made after the threat 18 19 assessment? 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Was the decision 21 to what? COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: To frisk him. 2.2 He 23 was instructed not to bring a backpack to school, and then he was also -- I think it was 24 25 Porter that was frisking him every day. Do we

know if that decision was made after the threat assessment, and what information did they have to make that decision? Why did they --

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, remember, 4 5 after the threat assessment, so the threat 6 assessment was September 28, 2016, and they 7 went through that process being what it was, and no backpack, et cetera. They put certain 8 9 restrictions on him and that was part of those 10 restrictions when he did come back after 11 September 28th. And he was having contact with 12 Porter, et cetera. Now, there's nothing that I 13 recall written in the threat assessment results 14 itself that required -- I know one of the 15 requirements was no backpack, and that was 16 clear in there, and I don't -- independently I 17 don't recall a specific requirement in there 18 that he be searched every day. I think that's 19 just something that came up and that was being 20 done. But I don't even know that it was being 21 done every day.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It was, it was 23 reported that he was being frisked. I was 24 curious what launched them to, you know, go to 25 that extreme of a step.

1

2

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It was after the threat assessment. So that is the answer to your question, yes, it was after the threat assessment. Remember, he was only there until February.

6 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Mr. Chairman, 7 on Page 9, I know we talked about Ziccardi and Freedman, but there's a statement at the top of 8 9 the page that said, "The mother stated that 10 each visit she had as MSDHS was required to 11 sign in. The commission made inquiry to obtain 12 those logs." I don't think -- it doesn't -- we 13 don't say what the logs said in this. At least I didn't see it. 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It's Page 9 at the 15 16 top of? 17 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: The first 18 paragraph, first short paragraph. 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: The mother 20 stated -- that one that stated that the mother 21 stated that? 2.2 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Yes.

23CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. The mother24stated that each visit. Yeah, okay. So we --25"The mother stated each visit she had at MSD

1

2

3

4

was required to sign in. The commission made 1 2 an inquiry to obtain those logs." So that's a -- that is a pending issue that we're waiting 3 on a response from the district on. So we do 4 5 have that noted, and we just don't have a result. Actually, in the first draft it was 6 7 highlighted and it was sitting there. I asked them to take the highlight out before we sent 8 9 that out to you, but that is something that we 10 still are waiting for a response from the 11 district. 12 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Okay. I just 13 didn't see it noted otherwise. So --14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That is something 15 we still -- we need either -- we need to flush 16 that out, and hopefully we can get that from 17 the district and include it for the final 18 report, or we're going to need to rework that section. You're correct. 19 20 Anybody else so far? 21 (No response.) 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So as we go into 23 the findings now -- all right. So the first 24 one that we're going to go into is, does anybody have anything in Chapter 3 as far as 25

the narrative section in Chapter 3?

(No response.)

1

2

3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So the first one, as far as findings are concerned, 4 5 would be section 1, finding 1 in Chapter 3. That has to do with the reunification process. 6 7 As you can see, we have up there in the PowerPoint "There was ineffective communication 8 between law enforcement officials and the MSDHS 9 10 victims' families during the death notification 11 process. Law enforcement officials provided some victims' families confusing and wrong 12 13 information."

14 Did anybody have any concerns on that? 15 Anything you want changed? Anything that --16 you know, that's a finding So that's a 17 determination based upon. So what it should be, 18 again, keeping consistent with what we've done, 19 is the narrative section should lay out the 20 facts that support that determination by the commission. 21

(No response.)

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right.
Hearing nothing, we'll move on to finding
Number 2, which is that "The family-student

2.2

reunification process was ineffective because neither the school district, nor law enforcement had plans or policies in place to effect an orderly reunification."

5 Anybody have anything on that? And just while I'm thinking about it as far as the 6 7 section that -- the sections that are in here where everything's attributable to the 8 9 families, we've asked the families again 10 recently in the last couple of days to review 11 these sections as to what their testimony was 12 and how -- what's reflected in the report is an 13 accurate representation of their statements and 14 testimony, and each of them have had a chance 15 to review it and they all concur with what's 16 here in the report. So each of the family 17 members have been consulted about what is in 18 the report. 19

Anything anybody have on that? (No response.)

21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So the 22 next one would be Section 1, finding Number 3, 23 and that is, is that "The Marriott Hotel was 24 eventually identified as a reunification and 25 gathering point for the families. However,

1

2

3

4

1	there was no clear line of authority at the
2	hotel and victims were confused as to who was
3	in command and making decisions."
4	Anything there?
5	All right. The next one which is Section
6	1 4. "Families were separated from their
7	personal support groups, not provided a single
8	point of contact and many were not aware of any
9	victim advocates or available assistance in the
10	days after the shooting."
11	Anybody have anything on that one?
12	(No response.)
13	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. We'll
14	move on then to the fifth finding in the
15	section. "The scene at the Marriott Hotel was
16	not controlled and that resulted in
17	inappropriate media access to victims'
18	families."
19	In looking at that now, I wonder if we
20	shouldn't because it's kind of written in a
21	passive voice. "The scene at the Marriott
22	Hotel was not controlled." I think that the
23	one responsible for controlling that would have
24	been the Broward County Sheriff's Office. So
25	should we say the Broward County Sheriff's

Office did not control the scene at the 1 2 Marriott and that resulted in inappropriate access -- media access to victims' families? 3 4 Yes? 5 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Everybody agree 7 that we should attribute that as opposed to it just -- okay. 8 9 So, Heather, you got that? All right. 10 The next one, which is finding 6, 11 "Grieving families were not provided private 12 areas at the hotel in which to grieve and they 13 could hear each other." 14 So I think probably the same thing is, is 15 that the entity that was responsible for making 16 sure that that was done in the appropriate way 17 was BSO. So I think we'd probably do the same 18 thing there. 19 Okay. All right. So those are -- as to 20 the first section of findings, those are the 21 first six. We'll move on now. So the next one 2.2 we have identified here is findings as it 23 relates to the second section, which is on Page 24 45 of the draft report. And the first is -finding is, is that "The Broward County 25

305-376-8800

Sheriff's Office established reunification center at the Marriott Hotel lacked effective command and control."

Anything on that?

Next one, "BSO's lack of effective mass casualty reunification, death notification policy resulted in an ineffective process."I think we all agree on that. "However, BSO's lack of a policy was consistent with most Florida agencies."

11 Remember, we did the survey and what we 12 found in the survey, was is that the absolute 13 majority of Florida law enforcement agencies 14 had death notification policies, but very few, 15 if any, had any specific policies dealing with 16 reunification and/or mass casualty 17 notifications, and so while BSO lacked policy 18 process procedure, they weren't alone. And 19 that was -- and we received testimony on that 20 and presentation on that during a commission 21 meeting. 2.2 Mr. Schachter, go ahead.

23COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: The Pulse was24almost two years before the shooting. Was25there -- did they -- they review that? You

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

know, I guess the answer to my question I know already, but I certainly think that they should have. You know, in the after action report that that was done, a lot was learned from Pulse that the Broward sheriff's Office didn't pay attention to obviously.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, you know, we all should. So, you know, I mean, it goes 8 9 across the board. I don't think that we all 10 collectively, all of us, learned enough after 11 Pulse and realized that we needed to do a 12 better job. Now, you can see, you know, the 13 Seminole County Sheriff's Office did, and they 14 have an exemplary policy, but, again, they're here in Central Florida, and this is where 15 16 Pulse happened, et cetera. So, but the rest of 17 us probably didn't pick it up as much as we 18 should, and so you're right, you know. And there's criticism to be had for that, but the 19 20 criticism isn't just to the Broward County 21 Sheriff's Office. It's for all of us.

22 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Is there 23 something that the Florida Sheriffs Association 24 and the Florida Chiefs of, you know, Police can 25 do to further that and push that down through

1

2

3

4

5

the agencies?

1

2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes, is the answer 3 to that, and I think we are, and I think hopefully by, you know, this commission's 4 5 recommendation, now remember, is that we haven't really gotten this out. This topic was 6 7 not a topic of our meetings last year, discussion, investigation and it wasn't the 8 9 topic in our initial report. So we didn't 10 really get to this, and bring us all together 11 in one place, and, of course, now that we have 12 a chapter in this report that we're going to 13 submit that's dedicated to this issue, I think 14 we all hope that it will get the right amount of attention and we'll bring it forward through 15 16 the Florida Sheriffs Association, I'm sure the 17 Florida Police Chiefs Association, and others 18 to use those exemplary policies that are out 19 there, and everybody should have. Especially, 20 most especially, for the medium and large 21 agencies that are going to be tasked with this. 2.2 But even the smaller agencies should still have 23 something in place that is appropriate for what 24 they have in their community and their size, 25 because, again, it can happen anywhere, anytime

anyplace and nobody's exempt. So I think overall, law enforcement needs to do a better job of this.

Another thing that came up, and we don't 4 5 have it in here, we really didn't hear much about it, but I think it warrants at least 6 7 mentioning it and probably flushing it out to some degree. As we talk about victim services, 8 9 I know there was frustration on the part of the 10 Florida Attorney General's office that some of 11 the services that they had available weren't 12 maximized, and that we really need to do a 13 better job of getting out to all of the 14 agencies in Florida the victim advocacy services that the Florida Attorney General has 15 16 and bring it to the table, and they have 17 response teams that come in from all over the 18 They have a number of funding sources state. 19 for a variety of things. And I think that we 20 need to probably do a better job of getting that out as well, because they weren't used. 21 They were not maximized in this incident. 2.2 The 23 Attorney General staff was not maximized. 24 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: This was the 25 worst day of our lives, Ryan and I, and, you

1

2

1	know, for the sheriff to say that he had
2	amazing leadership. This is a prime example it
3	was it certainly was not. He hasn't
4	apologized for his you know, what he did to
5	the families and during that horrible day, and
6	so I hope that we can learn from this. You
7	know, obviously the Broward Sheriff's Office
8	and others didn't learn after Pulse. I hope
9	that we can learn from after Parkland.
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right.
11	Anything else on finding 2?
12	(No response.)
13	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So we'll go
14	to Number 3, and that is is that, you know,
15	"Line-level BSO personnel were well-intended
16	and acted in good faith during their
17	reunification and death notification efforts."
18	You know, we heard from Detective Scott at
19	our meeting and we had discussion about that.
20	Anybody have any questions, concerns about that
21	finding?
22	(No response.)
23	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Broward County
24	Public Schools was not adequately prepared to
25	assist the Broward County Sheriff's Office with

student identification by providing student rosters and photographs."

Again, we heard testimony about that. That was part of what delayed the process in trying to identify the students, the deceased students in the school, they couldn't get photos, et cetera, and nobody was prepared for this. So not only was law enforcement not prepared in dealing with this, as we just discussed, but the school district as well.

11 So that takes care of that set of 12 findings. We do have a couple more here that 13 would be in section 3, and that's on Page 46 of 14 the report. That is, "That schools need 15 written reunification plans for various 16 emergency situations that could impact students 17 while school is in session."

And then the second one is, "Technology is available to facilitate and automate the process. But schools should also continue to use written emergency procedure checklist."

22 So, again, this section begins on 45. 23 It's a short summary of what the Seminole 24 County School District is doing, and these 25 findings are related to the presentation we had

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

and what's in the report about the Seminole County School District initiative and the software that they use to manage reunification. So if nobody has anything on any of those findings in Chapter 3, then we will move on to the recommendation. Sheriff Ashley, go ahead. SHERIFF ASHLEY: The finding "Schools need written reunification plans for various emergency situations that could impact students while school is in session." I mean, that's

12 pretty broad and not speaking just about mass 13 casualty incidents, but I don't think that our 14 findings should be that -- they should have an 15 independent plan from law enforcement, or is it 16 because, you know --

17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Can you talk into
18 the microphone? It's hard to hear.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: I don't think that schools need a written reunification plan that would necessarily interfere or -- with law enforcement's reunification plan. So I worry that if we don't include that language on mass casualty incidents, that it could -- it could be confusing or misinterpreted.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So are you
2	suggesting something more along the lines of
3	schools need to coordinate written
4	reunification plans, or coordinated with law
5	enforcement for something along those lines?
6	SHERIFF ASHLEY: (Inaudible) law
7	enforcement. Consistent with law enforcement's
8	plan.
9	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So they're going
10	to change it up there, and then see what you
11	think. Because they're typing up there now.
12	COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Can I just make a
13	comment to that?
14	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes, Commissioner
15	Carroll, go ahead.
16	COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Because I think the
17	reference there going back to that presentation
18	was broader, because it was you know, they
19	have lockdown drills but there's no event that
20	took place, but it was I won't say a drill.
21	They do a lockdown, but no incident actually
22	occurs. Parents show up and they still need
23	some type of process to release parents. What
24	part of the school are they going into and
25	stuff like that. So I believe when Seminole

presented, they talked about the school's plan as being more in general in broader circumstances than what would be involved with law enforcement in that process where there was an actual incident. So I'd be careful.

The only other thing, this is -- this part 6 7 is confusing for me, because these are written more like recommendations than they are the 8 9 findings. I think the finding is that most 10 schools don't have these plans in place, which 11 created -- which kind of exacerbated some of 12 the chaos. You know, I understand what you're 13 saying. I just believe the school one needs to 14 be more broadly based so that parents have an 15 idea of what's going to go on. And then the 16 specific communication plans and reunification 17 process needs to be done through law enforcement, and that would be incident driven. 18

19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So you're saying 20 that, you know, what -- it should be more along 21 the lines of, you know, put it the other way 22 is, is that we have reunification plans that 23 don't conflict. Is that what -- maybe put it 24 the other way, because some of what they may 25 need and have may not be something that is an

1

2

3

4

5

incident where it requires law enforcement coordination. I don't know.

COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Sheriff, it's the finding that schools lack these coordinated plans, and then the recommendation is that they need them.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, we tried to 8 catch most of that as we put this together, but 9 I think there is -- I think your point with 10 this is well taken. I think this one is kind of 11 bordering a line between a finding and a 12 recommendation. Is that --

13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I think the one 14 thing that we're not mentioning and not talking 15 about is we're only talking about it in school, 16 but, you know, there's a lot of violence and 17 shootings that happen after school hours, at 18 sporting events. So I would like to broaden it 19 to include after school activities and sporting 20 events. What do you think?

21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I mean, I 22 think that's -- I think that that's kind of 23 inheritable. Certainly, we can -- we can flush 24 that out. I'm just trying to figure out how we 25 want to do this as far as what the find -- what

1

2

3

4

5

the finding here should be, because in reading 1 2 it now I agree with you, I think that does cut a little bit more towards a recommendation. 3 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: 4 Definitely. 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But, again, 6 remember we're talking about here too, so we 7 did you already go back and say -- you know, in the previous findings, we did say is it related 8 9 to BSO, they didn't have effective, et cetera. 10 In this, you've got to go back to the report, 11 and this is a finding section related to the 12 Seminole County School District. That's the 13 heading of this. So the Seminole County 14 District in conjunction with the Seminole 15 Sheriff's Office has developed school specific blah, blah, blah. Seminole County plan is a 16 17 model plan that other agencies should consider 18 emulating. 19 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I guess the finding could 20 be that the school district did not have a reunified -- reunification plan and leave it at 21 that, and then the recommendation can be 2.2 23 whatever that they should have.

24CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, we did, we25already did that. So we already did that

1 previously as to the Broward County district. 2 Maybe with this finding should be -- maybe the finding should be here is, is that the Seminole 3 County policy is effective. It appears to be a 4 5 model that other agencies -- well, it is a model policy or something to that effect. Just 6 7 because, remember, this is just a finding related to what's on Page 45 as it relates to 8 9 Seminole County and their plan. That's what 10 we're looking for here. So the Seminole 11 County --

12 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: I think that we all 13 found that plan to be pretty comprehensive. I 14 agree with you that it could serve as a model 15 for other schools.

16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So who's typing? 17 Johnnie, you typing? So try this, the Seminole 18 County reunification policy is a model that 19 should be considered by school districts 20 throughout Florida.

Well, do you all think about that?
Something to that effect? As a finding.
Because, again, that's what we're talking about
here. Remember, this is limited to the -you've got to go to the report, but if look at

1 the report, this is what we're looking at here, and this is all about the Seminole County. 2 So this is a determination about the Seminole 3 County policy. And then we would take that 4 5 first finding and replace it with what he has there as the alternative. It was in red 6 7 anybody. Everybody agree with -- yes, commissioner 8 9 Stewart. COMMISSIONER STEWART: I don't want to get 10 11 into wordsmithing. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, that's fine. 13 COMMISSIONER STEWART: However, I think 14 when we say should, we are entering into 15 recommendation portion. So perhaps just ending 16 at is a model. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 18 COMMISSIONER STEWART: Is a model policy. 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Model policy. 20 COMMISSIONER STEWART: And then in the

21 recommendation it can be that districts22 consider.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. All right.
Fair enough. So Seminole County reunification
policy.

COMMISSIONER STEWART: Is a model policy. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Is a model policy. Do we need to say is -- I guess model is good enough. I was going to say is an effective and model policy, but probably just a model policy

is good enough. I think that --

7 Yeah, Commissioner Swearingen? COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: Chair, I don't 8 know if that would be better added under 9 10 recommendation 6, where we note -- kind of get 11 into that realm. And I think 6, whether we 12 tweak it or not, might address some of 13 secretary -- I'm sorry, Commissioner Carroll's concerns about how we word that law 14 15 enforcement. So some of that's already in recommendation 6 on the next page. 16 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: About adopting 18 that as a model policy? 19 COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: Right. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So if you 21 go back to -- so if you go back here to this 2.2 and what Commissioner Stewart is saying I think 23 is a fair suggestion is, is that, again, 24 limited to a finding is the Seminole County 25 reunification policy is a model policy period.

1

2

3

4

5

Page 97 And then we'll address that others should 1 2 consider adopting it, et cetera when we get 3 into it. And you're suggesting, Commissioner 4 5 Swearingen, that may be in 6 under recommendations? 6 7 COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: It sounds like it could there. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It could fit 10 there. So keep a note of that and when we get 11 to 6. 12 So it will be real short, the finding is 13 the Seminole County reunification policy is a 14 model policy. That's the finding. Short, 15 sweet. 16 Everybody good with that? 17 So what I said earlier too, but please do 18 wordsmith. As we're going through these 19 changes, no, please do. When I said wordsmith 20 to a degree is the stuff that's already in 21 here, that's one thing. But as we are, you 2.2 know, talking about these things and developing 23 them here today, please do wordsmith, because, 24 you know, we're doing this on the go. And, you 25 know, I do want you to do that, because you

Veritext Legal Solutions

know -- and for some of these things it is a 1 2 fine line between the finding and the recommendation and. I can tell you we've tried 3 in this collective process, from where we work, 4 5 you saw some of the original drafts to where we are now, believe me it's -- we've made a lot of 6 7 progress, but some of it was very blurred, but we've tried to -- but we've -- but that's why 8 9 we going through this process. So everybody 10 has a lot of eyes on it and we can get it 11 right. But we do need to try and keep this --12 keep the findings separate from the 13 recommendations.

Okay. So what about finding 2. That's the same problem with that is, is that it has a finding and a recommendation. Maybe the finding is, technology is available to facilitate and automate the reunification process, period. Does that sound good?

20Okay. And of course we're trying to stay21away from anything that's vendor specific. So22technology is available to facilitate and23automate the reunification process. You guys24got that? John? Okay. All right.25And so that's a pretty short section. All

1right. So now we go into the recommendations.2So somebody, you know, keep note of that too3that we need to add in there about considering4the technology. So the first one under5recommendations is that "Every law enforcement6agency should have a mass casualty death7notification and reunification policy."

Is that where -- and you said Commissioner 8 Swearingen maybe under six, but is that -- is 9 that -- would that be a place there under 1 10 11 where we could then add? Because it says 12 "Every law enforcement agency should have a 13 mass casualty death notification" -- I'm sorry, 14 mass casualty death notification and 15 reunification policy."

16 We could add there that Seminole County's 17 model policy should be considered by all law 18 enforcement agencies. That would be a place to 19 put that. Does that work? 20 COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: I think so. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. 2.2 COMMISSIONER: I've got a question. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, go ahead, Commissioner. 24 25 COMMISSIONER: So that policy was the

school board's policy, though, correct? 1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, it is -- it 2 3 is the school board's policy, but it's in conjunction with Seminole County Sheriff's 4 5 Office. Remember Captain Francis? 6 COMMISSIONER: Right. 7 There is a school CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: safety specialist, is a captain with the 8 9 Seminole County Sheriff's Office. My take on 10 it is, it's a combination of both the sheriff's 11 office and the school district. 12 Captain Francis is in the back there. do 13 you want to -- do you have any concerns with --14 CAPTAIN FRANCIS: No, sir. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Does that 16 sound right to you? 17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah (inaudible). 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Thanks. 19 So Seminole County's policy, policy and 20 practices should be considered as a model for 21 all law enforcement agencies. Should be 2.2 considered as a policy for all law enforcement 23 agencies to adopt. Try that. Something like that. We'll tweak it too when we get into some 24 of this editing. But that's the gist of it. 25

Everybody's okay with that? 1 2 All right. Recommendation 2, "Every policy must have an effective command and 3 control structure that identifies an incident 4 5 commander and reporting structure." That identifies the incident commander, 6 7 and that -- anyway, that will just come out in the editing. Two structures there doesn't 8 9 sound right. 10 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: A reporting 11 process. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, and 13 reporting process. Let's change the word. 14 Anything else on -- anybody on that one? Yeah? 15 16 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Just to make sure 17 there's no confusion, since it says incident 18 commander --19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. 20 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: -- that's the 21 policy of the reunification, because it's 2.2 really more of a site supervisor or someone in 23 control. I think is what you're trying --24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Are you back to 1? 25 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: No, I'm on 2.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Two. Okay. 1 2 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: When it talks about an incident commander, and so the incident 3 commander's not going to be the one at the 4 5 reunification site. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Every policy, 7 true. "Every policy must have an effective command and control structure that 8 identifies" ... 9 10 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: A site supervisor. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No. No. No. Т 12 mean, you're right. That's a good point, and 13 I'm glad -- you're absolutely right, because that -- because as we talked about that is that 14 15 you have an overall incident commander, but you 16 need a ratification point incident commander. 17 And that's what we need to -- yeah, you're 18 right. 19 So just kinda tweak that, John. Because

that would be confusing otherwise.

21 "Every policy must have an effective 22 command and control structure that identifies 23 an individual to oversee their reunification 24 process."

VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Reporting.

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, 2 "reunification and reporting process." 3 There you go. VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Just one more 4 5 point, before the individual on site. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. And I would 6 7 actually say take oversee and replace it with supervise. So "Every policy must have an 8 effective command and control structure that 9 10 identifies an on-site individual to supervise 11 the reunification and reporting process." 12 We good? 13 Okay. All right. Number 3 "Agencies should consider the parents' recommendation 14 that families be provided with tentative 15 16 identifications to provide more timely 17 notifications. There are different views on this recommendation and a decision must be made 18 19 on an individual agency basis." 20 I included that because there was 21 definitely consensus on the part of the 2.2 parents, but also recognizing that there are differing views on this and it's somewhat 23 24 controversial. It definitely goes against the 25 norm of what is done. You know, so what do you

1	all think about this. All we're saying is that
2	it should be considered and taking the parents'
3	view into consideration, but every agency has
4	to retain its own decision making and
5	discretion over it.
б	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I like it. I
7	think it's important to talk to the families.
8	You know, obviously, it's difficult to have
9	that conversation during the event.
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, but what does
11	this is saying, Mr. Schachter, is what this is
12	saying that in the delay, or one of the causes
13	of the delay in notifying the families was no
14	identification process, et cetera. But of
15	course the families, we're saying is that I'd
16	rather know 10 minutes in and I'm
17	exaggerating there. I'd rather know 10 minutes
18	in tentatively as opposed to waiting for 10
19	hours. And law enforcement's view
20	traditionally is, is that we're not going to
21	make a death notification. We're not going to
22	tell somebody until we are 100 percent sure,
23	because the notion is, least the conventional
24	wisdom is, is that you do more harm by making
25	that tentative notification than you do by

waiting.

2	But what we heard from the families when
3	they all testified, is that I believe and
4	somebody can correct me if I'm wrong, but I
5	believe there is 100 percent consensus, if not
6	close, on all the family members, the opposite,
7	is no we'd rather you tell us that we think and
8	you think that my loved one is deceased even
9	though you know it's not 100 percent. And we
10	would rather know that tentatively. Which, I
11	don't think this is one of those things I
12	don't think there's a right or a wrong
13	necessarily, and I think it's you're going to
14	get different views from different people, but
15	every single one of the parents who testified
16	here before the commission felt that way.
17	So I think we the reason why I put it
18	in is out of consideration for their view
19	because this is what the consensus was. But at
20	the same time, recognizing that there are
21	others who may have differing views on that.
22	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And if that was a
23	recommendation from our witnesses and, you
24	
	know, we can certainly throw that

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, that's why it's there. I mean, that's what it says. "Agencies should consider the parents' recommendation that families be provided with tentative identifications to provide more timely notifications."

So that's saying, you know we, think, but we don't know, and that's taken into consideration what the families said they think should be done, but also saying that there are differing views on that recommendation, and the decision must be made on an individual agency basis as to what their policy is going to be.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: Chair, I don't like that 14 recommendation because we're dictating to law 15 16 enforcement agencies now the investigative 17 process. It may -- it may bring some temporary 18 relief, but it could also -- making that 19 recommendation could also hamper an 20 investigation. So I don't like that 21 recommendation. I think that's a case by case 2.2 basis and the investigator's. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, I think

24 that -- and that's what it says, different --25 these different views on this decision must be

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

made on an individual agency basis, and, you 1 2 know, to take out of your point there as well, 3 Sheriff, is that an individual agency basis and also a case by case basis. Is that maybe a 4 5 decision that's got to be made based upon the nature of the incident, and what you're seeing 6 7 with the individual people, and what their reaction is, and there is -- there's no hundred 8 9 percent on that. So we could add in their this 10 decision must be made on an individual basis, 11 individual agency and case by case basis. Does that work? 12 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And the other 14 thing that was different with Pulse is that 15 Pulse told the families. If they identified 16 one victim, they went and told that victim. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Here they waited 19 until they told everybody at the same time, and 20 I think that -- I think our families would have 21 much rather known sooner as they knew than 2.2 wait. So I think there's two different issues 23 here. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, and if you 25 remember what Detective Scott says that

initially they were going to treat it the way 1 2 they do most homicides, even multi-victim homicides, and that their initial thought was 3 to have the homicide detectives make the 4 5 notifications. And their rationale there, which is well intended, is to have the people 6 7 who have the most information, the most knowledge due to the notifications. Because 8 9 inherently the victims' families are going to 10 ask a lot of questions and then you have the 11 people there that can answer those questions. 12 But as they got into it, they realized that 13 because of the magnitude of this, that that wouldn't work. 14

15 So that was another factor here that they 16 kind of had to shift on. Which, again, 17 probably is something that should be fleshed 18 out in the policy so you don't have that --19 that's not the kind of thing that if you have a 20 policy, all that's going to be worked out ahead 21 of time, and you know that that isn't going to 2.2 work in this type of a case. But because they 23 were -- again, they didn't have a policy. They 24 don't have protocols. And they were doing it the way they handle it in a single-victim or a 25

Page 109 two-victim homicide, which is much different 1 than a 17-victim homicide. 2 3 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I mean, they did it in a 58-victim homicide. They were there 4 5 telling people --6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, that's 7 right, but it's a different agency. So, again, they handle it differently, and I think he said 8 9 he recognized that at the end is that they 10 shouldn't have approached it that way. And I 11 think he recognized that. 12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Well, I mean, 13 that's something that we haven't put in here. I would make a recommendation that that is a 14 15 best practice. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What's that? 17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You know, that 18 you don't wait to tell everybody. As you know, 19 you notify the victims. 20 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: I think we have to 21 leave it on an individual basis. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. 2.2 23 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Because each case 24 different. 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I mean, this

I mean, this is broad, but it says, 1 covers. 2 again, "Consider a recommendation that victim -- the families be provided with 3 tentative identifications, provide more timely, 4 5 differing views and the decision has to be made on an individual and case by case. 6 7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So I think it 8 9 encompasses that. 10 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Well, it's 11 tentative, though. It sounds like you don't 12 know for sure the person is deceased, as 13 opposed to just saying in general that the 14 agency should consider procedures to 15 streamline, or make more timely notifications 16 of death to the different families. 17 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: But I think what 18 we're missing is that the key portion is the 19 the beginning, that this is the parents' 20 recommendations. We heard this and we heard

800-726-7007

21

2.2

23

24

25

all the parents that testified basically said

that they would have preferred some tentative

saying we think but we don't know. And we're

identification, even someone coming in and

saying this is what the parents told us.

305-376-8800

We're

Page 110

passing this along to you. You have to make the decision, each agency, each incident on your own. I think that's -- I think that's what we're saying, and I think we're just delving too much into the minutia of telling an agency you have to do this or you have to do that.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So I quess with what we have there, is there 8 9 anything there that anybody can't live with? 10 It might be the best that it gets. Because 11 again -- and I do think that what Commissioner 12 Harpring is saying is right, all we're doing 13 there is really we're conveying the sentiments 14 and the testimony of the family members and what their belief is. 15

16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So I agree with Commissioner Bartlett. The way I interpreted 17 18 this was that they would let the families know, 19 not definitive and what I was saying was both 20 of them. So I think that if you -- if you 21 delete the tentative thing, you cover both ends 2.2 of it. So that as they know, they're not sure, 23 and then when they do have a victim, they don't wait till the end. 24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But -- but that's

not what they said, though. They said -- they 1 2 said that you should provide us with 3 information that my loved one is deceased even if you're not sure that the person you're 4 5 telling me is deceased is actually my loved 6 one. That's what they said is, is that. 7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's what they 8 9 said. So if you take out tentative, then it's 10 not conveying what --11 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- they expressed. 13 So anybody can't live with that. 14 (No response.) 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Let's 16 move on to Number 4. It says, "Periodic 17 updates should be provided to the families at 18 the reunification center, even if the update is that there is no additional information." 19 20 That one probably needs a little usable work. 21 COMMISSIONER: What if we took out that 2.2 23 even if the update is that there is no additional information? 24 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I mean, some

Page 112

of this is that there needs to be more 1 effective communication, more effective --2 there needs to be effective and timely 3 communication between those who are responsible 4 5 for the reunification process and the family 6 members, is they need to keep them updated. I 7 mean, that's the key to this. So family member should be provided with regular updates on the 8 9 status. 10 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I mean, Chair, are we 11 talking about victim status updates, or 12 investigation status updates, or all of it? 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I think on the 14 status -- no, not on the investigation. On the status of victim identification. 15 16 Family members should be provided with 17 updates -- should be provided with regular 18 updates on the status of victim identification. 19 COMMISSIONER: Isn't that covered in 20 recommendation 3? 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, because is 2.2 that -- because some are gonna do three. So 23 some are gonna say, look, we hear you, we 24 respect your view, but we are not going to tell 25 somebody that this person is deceased until it

Veritext Legal Solutions

is confirmed. And that maybe 6, 8, 10 hours 1 2 later. Because some agencies aren't going to follow what the recommendation is from the 3 parents. So if you're not gonna follow that 4 5 and you're not going to make a tentative 6 declaration, a tentative identification, a 7 tentative statement to the parents or to spouses, or whoever it is that that person is 8 9 deceased and that person is sitting there 10 hanging, then what we're saying is, is that 11 family members should be provided with regular 12 updates on the status of victim identification. 13 I think it's different. 14 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: There definitely 15 was not any. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Pardon me? 17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: There definitely 18 was not any of that. 19 No, and that's CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 20 what we're getting at here is the family member 21 should be provided with regular updates on the 2.2 status of victim identification. Is that 23 strong enough, or does it need anything else? 24 (No audible response.) 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay.

Veritext Legal Solutions

So in this one, in 5, it says, "Victim advocates should be identified and assigned to work with individual families and to guide them through the difficult process." (Inaudible).

This is probably something that should be making sure it's a recommendation. It should be incorporated in the agency's policies, and they should know ahead of time about all the victim advocate resources that are out there.

10 When you get a mass casualty event like 11 this, I don't know of any one agency that has 12 within that agency enough victim advocate 13 resources to handle it themselves. There's no 14 way, and so you should have really a victim 15 advocate plan in place to draw on the mental 16 health community, the State Attorney's offices, Attorney General's office, other law 17 18 enforcement agencies. There really needs to 19 be -- and you need to have that ready to go.

20 So it says, "Victim advocate should be 21 identified." Is that -- maybe something along 22 the lines of, you know, agency's policy should 23 identify the available network of victim 24 advocate services. You know, something along 25 those lines.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Can we also say that it needs to be in coordination with the county and the other --

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I think 4 5 that's right. I think with everybody, though, 6 and maybe say that generally without getting 7 into the specifics of naming the State Attorney's office, but the State Attorney's 8 office have their own victim advocates. You 9 10 know, various county. I mean, different 11 agencies do. So without getting into trying 12 to -- sometimes it's better just to say it 13 generally as opposed to try to name a specific 14 list, but I think you're right.

15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I mean when --16 for Broward County we have all kinds of 17 hurricane preparations and EOPs for --18 emergency operation plans for hurricanes, but 19 there needs to be something for an act of an 20 assailant --

21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So, John, agency 22 policy show identify -- should -- agency policy 23 should include the identification of the 24 various -- of the various victim advocate 25 services available. I don't know. Something

1

2

like that.

2	Should include the pre-identification. So
3	agency policy should include the
4	pre-identification of the various victim
5	advocate services available and how to activate
6	those services immediately whatever. I
7	don't know. When an event occurs or something
8	like that.
9	COMMISSIONER: Excuse me, Sheriff?
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes?
11	COMMISSIONER: Seven will address some of
12	those issues as well.
13	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. You know if
14	we cover these, we might be able to eliminate
15	one of the recommendations, but it says,
16	"Agency policy should include the
17	pre-identification of the various victim
18	advocate services available and how to activate
19	those services immediately
20	COMMISSIONER: Upon an incident?
21	Immediately upon an incident.
22	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, immediately
23	upon an incident occurring or something like
24	that. You can try that. We can always tweak
25	it. There you go. So the ones that have and

maybe in there given Mr. Schachter's point, 1 2 maybe you can say something to the effect is, is that, you know, all services should be 3 coordinated at the federal, state and local 4 5 levels. Because I know the FBI has resources. 6 The state has resources, the AG's office, 7 across the board. So something along those lines of, you know, agency policies include the 8 9 pre-notification of various victim advocate 10 services available and how to activate those 11 services immediately upon the incident 12 occurring. Victim advocate services should be 13 coordinated at the federal, state and local levels. 14

And that kind of goes to your point, because there are a lot out there, and they certainly weren't maximized in this case. And unless somebody goes out there and pre-identifies them, they're not going to be in the future.

21 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: The FBI victim 22 services was there, but they had no 23 information.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Correct. Right,
 that's what I'm saying, and the same thing with

1 others.

2 So what's in red there, does that work for everybody? Anybody got any thoughts on that? 3 You want to ... 4 5 (No audible response.) 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No? Okay. So we'll just take out the -- the -- what's in 7 black, just write through that and then we'll 8 9 use what's in red. Okav. So we go on to recommendation Number 6. 10 11 Commissioner Stewart? 12 COMMISSIONER STEWART: I have two thoughts 13 about this. Is there a particular reason that we've said Broward and schools and law 14 15 enforcement when we really think every one of 16 the districts and law enforcement agencies in 17 the state should do that. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I think we 19 can probably take that out. 20 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: And the 21 other thing is really a question. There is a 2.2 finding with regard to Broward County schools 23 not being able to provide appropriate pictures. Is this broad enough to include that or should 24 that be specifically addressed, and is this the 25

right place for that?

1

2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, I think that -- I think that -- that was -- I don't 3 know that the inability of the Broward County 4 5 schools to provide those photographs and other necessary identification is across the board, 6 7 because we didn't look at it. So we didn't go to the other districts to find out, and I think 8 your point is we might be able to surmise that 9 10 that might be the case in other places, but we 11 didn't go there. So I'm reluctant to make a 12 blanket statement that there is, you know, 13 that -- you know, across the board. COMMISSIONER STEWART: No, but if we think 14 15 it's something districts should do, I don't 16 know that we need to know whether or not they 17 do. Because if they already do, then they've 18 met that. 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So the point 20 that all the districts should be in a position 21 to provide those photographs and other. 2.2 Do we have that any place? Is that any 23 place in there? 24 (No audible response.) 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So that's

what we can add. If you would -- do this, hold onto that because at the end of this is that I was going to call for the end of it any findings or recommend -- or any recommendations that we don't already have. So we'll hold onto that one and bring it back at the end. That way we kind of keep in order here as we're going through this. We'll add it on as a -we'll number it at the end.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: I mean, being more
 generalized, like a wrap up (phonetic) student
 I.D. program or something of that nature.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. We'll bring 13 14 that in at the end. But as to this one, school 15 districts and law enforcement agencies should 16 collaborate and develop coordinated joint 17 practices for a effective death notification 18 and family reunification, such as what's 19 occurred in Seminole County. 20 Yeah, there you go. 21 COMMISSIONER: You already referenced 2.2 Seminole County, though?

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't know. You
think so. I don't know, it's up to you.
(Inaudible). Because that truly is a model.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Page 121

COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: This is something small, but this part here says unification instead of reunification. I think this is the only place it says that. We might want to make it say reunification to be consistent.

7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, no, that's 8 right. Good catch. Thank you. That's what we 9 need. I mean this is -- you know, this is kind 10 of very, very much down into the detail in the 11 weeds, but this is the process we've got to go 12 through to get this report done.

All right. So it will read "School districts and law enforcement agencies should collaborate and develop coordinated joint practices for effective death notification and family reunification, such as what exists in Seminole County."

Anybody can't live with that?

(No audible response.)

21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let's move on to 22 the next one, Number 7. So maybe we don't need 23 this one. I think we already -- you know, 24 "There are multiple trained professionals with 25 a variety available resources, such as AG's

1

2

3

4

5

6

19

1	office that should include in every
2	unification" and I think we already covered
3	that with what we did back in
4	Go back to like 5, John.
5	Yeah, "Agency policy should include the
6	pre-identification of various victim advocate
7	services available, how to activate those and
8	victim advocate services should be coordinated
9	at the effect should be coordinated at the
10	effected local, state and federal levels."
11	Then go back to this one. Go back to 7.
12	I think it says the same thing. You all think
13	we can take 7 out?
14	COMMISSIONER: Yeah.
15	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah? So
16	eliminate 7.
17	So Number 8 is local or "Law
18	enforcement and other agencies should
19	coordinate with the local hospitals to
20	facilitate necessary victim notifications and
21	family reunification."
22	That was something that was talked about
23	quite a bit. Families talked about that, the
24	lack of coordination with the hospitals, and it
25	was very different for those victims that were

at the hospitals. Is there anything that we 1 2 need to add to that or change about one? 3 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I have just one thing. I'm wondering if. We need to go 4 5 further and just suggest a pre -- like 6 pre-organization, just like you said about 7 pre-identifying the victim advocates. Because what I recall is there were some hospitals not 8 9 willing to give any information because of 10 HIPAA and --11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 12 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: -- the 13 typical nonsense that keeps us from sharing 14 information. So it seems to me they should be 15 part of this team with law enforcement in 16 particular that goes over and develops a plan 17 for it. If We do have a mass casualty event, 18 who is responsible for what, how do we get, 19 information. Because you're gonna need a --20 just one point of contact at each location or 21 it's going to get all confusing and muddled. 2.2 Because this kind of talks about it if an event 23 occurs, but you know that they should coordinate, is how I read it. But it needs to 24 25 be pre-organized or preplanned in some way,

Page 124

1 like everything else.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So what do you think? Do you think that this one should be incorporated into a previous one or just modified?

COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I think it can be either one just as long as we're able to say it needs to be coordinated beforehand, not during an event, because during an event it's not gonna happen.

11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Go back to -- go 12 to back 5. So agency policy should include the 13 pre-identification of the various victim 14 advocate services. See, it's talking about 15 victim advocate services.

16

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Go back to 4.

17 COMMISSIONER: Maybe it's 6, Sheriff, what 18 we're talking about; school districts, law 19 enforcement agencies collaborating to develop 20 joint practices to effective death 21 notification.

22 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So maybe school --23 school districts, law enforcement agencies and 24 hospitals should collaborate and develop joint 25 practices for effective death notification and

family reunification. And then there then take 1 2 out because although the hospitals were included, then take out such as what exists in 3 Seminole County. 4 5 Because like Commissioner Bartlett said we 6 already got that in there anyway so -- and 7 maybe that would take care of it. What do you think? 8 9 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: (Inaudible). 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And, you know, 11 some -- the more we can consolidate some of 12 these recommendations the better anyway. You 13 know, this is again ... Commissioner Schachter. 14 15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I think there 16 needs to be a recommendation that every county 17 should include a reunification plan in its 18 emergency operation plan, and then once we have 19 that recommendation, we can say in subsequent 20 recommendations that they need to be 21 coordinating with the county. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: The reason why I 2.2 23 say -- the reason why I don't agree with you on that is because in most counties in Florida is, 24 25 is that the County Emergency Operations Center,

1	the most county's emergency operations plans
2	have nothing to do with any of this. It is
3	that the EOCs and the emergency operation
4	centers, the emergency management directors and
5	all those in the absolute majority of Florida
б	counties are dealing with national disaster
7	type things. They're not dealing with this.
8	It's that
9	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It needs it
10	needs to change that. That's a problem.
11	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, it's not their
12	wheelhouse. They're not they're not
13	involved in this at all. It's not what they
14	do.
15	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So how can you
16	get because it needs to be more coordinated
17	with all these different inter-agencies. So how
18	can we because every agency establishing
19	your own reunification center plan, if it's not
20	coordinated interagency with, you know, all
21	these other county and local officials is going
22	to be ineffective.
23	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You're going to
24	have in any case any situation you're going
25	to have one lead agency. You just are. And

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

what's important is, is that, again, that all 1 2 mid-sized, large agencies have an effective 3 policy, and what is going to control that incident, that situation is the policy of that 4 5 lead agency. That's how it's gonna work. 6 That's the reality. And it's never going to 7 be -- never going to be the county emergency manager or the EOC. They -- there are maybe a 8 9 couple where the sheriff is involved in 10 emergency management of that county, but that's 11 rare. 12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So then how 13 about, you know, having the sheriff coordinate 14 Because everybody's going to be involved. it? 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Because the 16 sheriff may not be the lead agency. As an 17 example, if it happens in the city of Miami, 18 it's going to be a City of Miami Police 19 Department. If it happens in Orlando, like it 20 was with Pulse, it's the Orlando Police 21 Department. The sheriff's gonna be there and 2.2 we're going to support it. Just like the city 23 police departments are going to support us if 24 it's in our primary service area. So I really 25 think that it really needs to be, again, mid

and large agencies if they have it, because 1 2 whoever is the primary responsible entity is how that process is going gonna be driven. I 3 mean, Chief Lystad or anybody else want to 4 5 weigh in on this? But that's my take on it. VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: I don't think this 6 7 is either too cumbersome and too slow to stand 8 up. 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 10 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: If there's not a 11 preplanned. When -- when they're -- most EOCs 12 are reacting to preplanned, knowing things. By 13 the time they stand up, it could be hours. You 14 were in the same boat you were --15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This isn't their 16 deal. This isn't their wheelhouse. 17 I don't know if, Sheriff Ashley, do you 18 have any? 19 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Most agencies provide 20 security or law enforcement to hospitals and 21 schools, whether that's a city department or 2.2 whether that's the sheriff's office. I mean, 23 we have contracts with our hospitals and with out schools. So, I mean --24 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You could -- you

could put something in here if you wanted to, I mean, it would be nothing wrong and probably a lot of good things with school districts, law enforcement and hospitals should collaborate to develop coordinated joint practices for effective death notification and family reunification.

And you can put something in there is, is 8 9 that sheriffs and police department -- sheriffs 10 offices and police departments should consider 11 a single consistent policy for every county. 12 You could put that, I'm thinking about it, 13 because there would be nothing wrong and 14 probably a lot of good things to come if they 15 decided that they wanted to come up with some 16 single policy for a county, but that's got to 17 be decided on a county by county basis. You 18 could do that if you want. I don't see a 19 problem with that. I don't see a problem with 20 that.

21 So that would kind of go to your point a 22 little bit about coordinating more. So why are 23 we -- so sheriff's office and police 24 departments should consider a single countywide 25 policy.

1

2

3

4

5

6

Page 131 Just add countywide. Countywide single 1 2 policy. There you go. 3 All right. Does that work for everybody? (No audible response.) 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So then we're going to take out -- what was the one --6 7 we're going to take out 8. So 9, "Critical incident stress debriefing 8 9 should be mandatory for not only officers but for all personnel who respond to the event and 10 11 participate in reunification efforts." 12 There was especially -- especially 13 Detective Scott I think made reference to this 14 during his testimony. This is where that comes 15 from, and there is, of course, some discussion 16 about it in the narrative section of the 17 report. I don't know that we heard anything 18 that this was necessarily deficient in this case, but it was something that Detective Scott 19 20 talked about during his testimony and that's 21 why we included it here. 2.2 So anybody got any thoughts on it? 23 Anybody have any problems with it. 24 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Explain what a stress debriefing is? I mean, I would think 25

that for the officers that went through this horrible tragedy they would need, you know, to speak to a mental health counselor.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, sometimes 4 5 that's not the best. Sometimes there -- there are what we call CISM teams which are critical 6 7 incident stress management teams, and they're 8 more peer-to-peer counselors. They are supervised by licensed mental health counselors 9 10 and they do have people on those teams that 11 oversee others, and sometimes a more effective 12 approach to dealing with these is the CISM teams, as we call them, which are more peer to 13 14 peer. So, again, it has to be left to an 15 individual agency case-by-case basis, but the 16 point is is there be some type of -- and 17 sometimes they're individual. Sometimes they 18 do them in mass, and then they result in 19 individual. So there are a variety of ways 20 these are accomplished through these -- and 21 most of the CISM teams are regional teams, and 2.2 so if you have an incident, they'll be made 23 up -- here in Central Florida, Orange County Sheriff's Office, Orlando Police Department. 24 You know, a whole bunch of different agencies 25

1

2

and they'll have CISM representatives if something happened. They would all respond to that agency, and they're there to address the needs of the first responders. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, I mean, we know that there's a high incidence -- high suicide rate among law enforcement. So we need to do everything we can to try to prevent that. What do you think about including, you know, school employees as well to make sure that they receive the proper mental health counseling

they need in the aftermath of a horrible tragedy?

14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You can include 15 it. I mean, it's just a recommendation. You 16 know, everybody is -- if you want to. I don't 17 care. Anybody -- critical incident stress 18 debriefing should be mandatory for -- this is not only -- well, what about -- say, strike 19 20 that. Just take out --

21 So the "Critical incident stress 22 debriefing should be mandatory for all 23 personnel who respond to a mass casualty event 24 and who participate in the reunification 25 efforts."

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I'd like to be 1 2 more specific because they are going to say, 3 "Well, they didn't say the school employees." CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So say all 4 5 personnel including school person -- comma, 6 including school personnel. 7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So "Critical 8 9 incident stress debriefing should be mandatory 10 for all personnel, including school personnel, 11 who respond to a mass casualty event" -- "a 12 mass casualty event and who participate in the 13 reunification efforts." 14 We good with that? 15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: When a critical 16 incident stress debriefing pertained to school 17 officials, is there -- or is that just singular to law enforcement? 18 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, I think it 20 applies to everybody who -- including school 21 personnel who respond to a mass casualty event. 2.2 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So recommendation 10. "Every district should have a school dis --24 every district should have a school district 25

reunification plan in the event of an 1 2 emergency. Included within that plan should be 3 the capability to effectively communicate with parents." 4 5 COMMISSIONER DODD: I had some ideas on 6 that. 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER DODD: So, you know, I would 8 rather say every school should have a district 9 10 approved reunification plan, and make sure that 11 we're defining the difference between a 12 district and a school, but also that it should 13 include methods to effectively communicate with 14 parents. When we talk about the plan should be 15 the capability -- that within the plan should 16 be the capability to effectively communicate 17 with parents, if we -- and when we have an 18 incident, I mean everything's going crazy. 19 We're getting kids to rally points, and then 20 from the rally points they would get them to 21 the reunification site. And, you know, I'm not 2.2 so sure there's going to be one method of 23 communicating with parents, and, you know --24 but we need to identify what we could do to get 25 the word out to our parents; where to meet and

make sure there's information that's shared. 1 2 So I just thought they should include methods 3 to effectively communicate with parents but I'm not really sure what you were thinking there, 4 5 or what the commission was thinking. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Should be -- so 6 7 every school district should have a -- every school should have a district approved 8 9 reunification plan in the event of an 10 emergency. Included within that plan should 11 be. 12 COMMISSIONER DODD: Methods maybe or ... 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Should be various methods --14 15 COMMISSIONER DODD: To communicate --16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: To effectively 17 communicate with parents. 18 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Add to that, 19 Sheriff, I believe -- I don't mind that but, I 20 think the first thing that the school district 21 has to lay the parameters, right? So I think 2.2 every school district needs to have a policy 23 around reunification that lays out what these 24 plans need to look like, and then -- and then I 25 like that, that every school has to have a plan

in place. But the district has to provide some 1 2 overarching guidance to that or we're going to 3 have every school having their own plan again, and that's what got us into this issue in the 4 5 first place. 6 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, so every 7 school -- every district needs to have a plan, and then every school needs to be practicing 8 9 that reunification or drilling that 10 reunification. 11 COMMISSIONER DODD: Every school should 12 have a policy -- every school district should 13 have a policy and every school should have a 14 plan. 15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Exactly, and 16 practice it and drill it. 17 COMMISSIONER DODD: Yeah. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So go back, John. 19 Just qo -- so take out -- so every. 20 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Leave that the way 21 it is. Just add a beginning sentence to it; 2.2 every school district should have a policy on reunification. And then it's every district 23 24 school should have a district approved. I mean, I like that. 25

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. Go ahead and tell him so -- so just go ahead or work through it.

COMMISSIONER CARROLL: District should have a reunification policy that establishes school-based expectations, and then every district school should have a district approved plan, and then I'd keep the rest.

9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So every 10 school district -- this is similar really to 11 the overall act of assailant policy. Every 12 district has to have a policy, but it needs to 13 take into consideration the nuances of every 14 school. So the same thing is, is that every school district should have a reunification 15 16 policy that establishes school-based 17 expectations, and then every school -- then 18 take out -- the next one needs to come out. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And, Sheriff, I 19 20 mean, I think we need to be prescriptive 21 because we know that, you know, schools are 2.2 gonna not implement to the -- you know, what 23 we're trying to accomplish. So I'd love to get

25

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

some input from Captain Francis how often do

they drill on reunification? Do they?

So on

Page 139 and so forth. 1 2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know the 3 answer to that. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: On reunification? 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: How often do schools today in Florida deal on -- drill on 6 7 reunification? COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, so in other 8 9 words --10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know the 11 answer to that. 12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Well. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Zero. 14 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So then we've got 15 to put in there if we want it to change. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, we can get 17 to it, but let's get this part of it done first. 18 19 So "Every school district should have --20 should have a reunification policy that 21 establishes school-based expectations." 2.2 And then what? "Included within that plan 23 should be the various methods to effectively 24 communicate with parents"? 25 (No audible response.)

SHERIFF ASHLEY: And rapidly identify students and personnel.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And what?

SHERIFF ASHLEY: Rapidly identify students and personnel. I guess no one who's in your school would be and the ability to identify them, I don't know if that's I.D. cards or --

8 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So included within 9 that plan should be the various methods to 10 effectively communicate with parents and 11 facilitate reunification? Is that what you're 12 talking ... and expedite and expedite 13 reunification?

14 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Included within that plan 15 should be the capability to effectively and 16 rapidly identify students and personnel and 17 communicate with parents.

18 It doesn't do any good to communicate with 19 parents if you don't know who you're talking 20 In reunification, I guess the about. 21 hinderance in this whole process was they 2.2 couldn't identify the students because they 23 didn't have photographs and identification, or 24 whatever was necessary to communicate with the 25 parents that somebody is deceased.

1

2

3

4

5

6

COMMISSIONER CARROLL: If you say to 1 2 effectively identify, communicate with parents, 3 but I think the important piece too is - and how you're going to support law enforcement in 4 5 their reunification process in the case of a 6 mass casualty. Because that's the piece that 7 was missing, is -- so that's going to force the issue where they have to be aligned, you have 8 9 to understand what law enforcement has to do 10 and what their plan is. And then how are you 11 going to support that? Well, you better have 12 the class roster list. You better have photos 13 available.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So let's take this 14 15 piece by piece. One of the things here I think 16 to include what Mr. Schachter is looking for 17 here, let's take the first part. "Every school 18 district should have a reunification policy 19 that establishes school-based expectations." 20 We're all good with that sentence? 21 (No audible response.) 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. What about 23 the next sentence is, is that "Every district should implement reunification drills." 24 25 Now we go on to the next section, which we

Veritext Legal Solutions

1	need to tweak. So for the first sentence
2	"Every school should have a reunification
3	policy that establishes school-based
4	expectations."
5	Is everybody good with that one?
6	(No audible response.)
7	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Is everybody good
8	with the next sentence that "Every district
9	should implement reunification drills"?
10	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Just for the
11	commission's information, Seminole County does
12	reunification drills twice a year.
13	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I know, you
14	talked about that, and it's great that they do
15	that, and they're way ahead of the curve so,
16	which is good.
17	But "Every district should implement
18	reunification drills."
19	Everybody is good with it?
20	(No audible response.)
21	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So now we
22	need to talk about a communication piece. So
23	included so included within that plan we
24	have right now included with that plan
25	should be various methods to effectively

identify students, and staff and communicate 1 with both. That's what we need to tweak. 2 So 3 somebody take it. Go ahead. 4 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I'm sorry, why --5 I would recommend we mandate that schools do the same thing that Seminole does. If we're 6 7 stating that's a model, every school should be performing reunification drills twice a year. 8 9 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: Well, Mr. 10 Schachter, respectfully, we can't mandate 11 anything making recommendations. The 12 legislature can mandate things. DOE can 13 mandate things. 14 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: That's what I 15 mean. That's what I mean. 16 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: And I think there 17 also is some value to local judgment. I mean, 18 I've -- you know, Seminole's got a great plan. 19 All we can do is make appropriate 20 recommendations, and if they're legislatively 21 required, then, you know, all the better, and 2.2 if they're not, then that's why there's a 23 statewide grand jury. That's why there's 24 people that vote for school boards. That's why there's local -- local control. I'm concerned 25

that we get down too much into a checklist 1 2 requirement standpoint when we should be making recommendations that are a little -- a little 3 higher level, not delving into the minutia of 4 what should or should not be in an individual policy for a district for a law enforcement 6 7 agency. And we have referenced Seminole County numerous times in here. Again, going back to 8 Number 6, which indicates the coordination for 10 reunification and for notification. I'm just 11 concerned that we get so much into minutia that 12 the recommendations are lost based on their 13 detail. It's just one commissioner's thought.

14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we've got in 15 there -- maybe we should do this, because 16 we're -- we've already taken out a couple of 17 previous recommendations and it doesn't matter how many we have or don't have, but we've 18 19 already take a couple out. Why don't we take 20 10, and where it says "Every school district should have a unification policy to establish a 21 2.2 school-based expectations. Every district should implement reunification drills." 23 24 Leave it at that and then go to a new one

that talks about what we want to say about

25

5

effective communication. Are we going to break 1 2 that out? Would that be easier? Maybe? So 3 what do we want to say here? Every reunification plan should establish various 4 5 methods to effectively identify students and 6 staff, and communicate with parents. Sorry, so 7 what else? Because we've got a lot -- a bunch of different ideas around the table. 8

9 Somebody take and fill -- start filling 10 that in with what you think. What else you 11 think should be.

12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You know, if 13 we're going to go down that route of developing 14 what schools should do for their reunification 15 plan, there's a lot of ways we can go and 16 there's a lot areas, you know, that we're not 17 even touching on if we want schools to have an 18 effective reunification plan.

19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We don't -- we 20 shouldn't get in the details, shouldn't get in 21 the weeds. This is at high level. So we're 22 saying that every plan should have -- should 23 establish various methods, and there could be 24 the various methods, but without getting into 25 the details of whether it's text, or phone, or

a robocall, or whatever is -- you know, all the 1 2 different stuff. To effectively identify students and staff and communicate with 3 4 parents. 5 What else -- from a high level 6 recommendation standpoint what else do you want 7 in there? COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You're just 8 9 talking about the communication of what's 10 happening, and that there was an active shooter 11 event, and where to reunify their children? 12 What are we trying to accomplish in this? 13 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I'm assuming that -- I 14 say assume, I know that one of the biggest 15 issues in this was who had emergency contact, 16 who had parents' numbers, who had student 17 identifications, who's actually identifying the students that are victims and then 18 19 communicating that information to the family, 20 parents and others. 21 So I think you've got the very broad basic what needs to be done. You need to have a way 2.2 23 to rapidly identify your students and personnel and communicate that to those victims or to the 24 25 family. I think that's covered. You start

Page 147 getting further down into it, then I think --1 2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Can't qo too far into the weeds on it. You know? 3 So as -- do you want anything more? Does 4 5 anybody want anything more than what it says? Commissioner Stewart? 6 7 COMMISSIONER STEWART: Nothing more, but if we're gonna include staff, it shouldn't say 8 9 parents, it should say appropriate family or 10 family, and that was one of the spouse 11 questions. 12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Debbie Hickson. 13 COMMISSIONER STEWART: Yes, Debbie Hickson. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So read it through 16 and how should it read? Effective 17 reunification plan. 18 COMMISSIONER: I think John just changed 19 it. He just added. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Oh, he did it. 21 okay. 2.2 COMMISSIONER STEWART: And the other is --23 and this is truly a question. I'm unsure. Is 24 each reunification plan establishing various methods so that --25

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER STEWART: -- the reunification could be this method for identifying or this method, or do we mean depending on the school district it's a different method?

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, the way I 8 look at it is because you should establish 9 various methods to do it, because depending 10 upon the nature of the event, you're going to 11 have to go about it in different ways. I don't 12 think there's any one size fits all.

13

1

2

3

4

5

6

Commissioner Dodd.

14 COMMISSIONER DODD: Yeah, the only thing that I would still like to see in 15 16 recommendation 10 was that we add the word 17 It says "Every school district should plans. 18 have a reunification policy that establishes 19 school-based expectations" and plans. Because 20 the school needs to have a plan. Every school 21 is different. So if we say, if we add plans in 2.2 there, I think that would, you know, define it a little better. 23

24CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Anybody?25CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Instead of adding a new

1	recommendation to build on Commissioner Dodd,
2	should it just say that every school district
3	should have a reunification policy? The policy
4	should include the plans for school-based
5	expectations for reunification, communication
6	and drills.
7	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sounds good. So
8	say that again so John
9	CHANCELLOR OLIVA: The school district's
10	adopting the policy, all the parts
11	underneath
12	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.
13	CHANCELLOR OLIVA: are that components
14	that are being built into this school district
15	approved policy. Those are where the plans go.
16	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So okay. So
17	you're suggesting. We can try it. Let's see
18	what it looks like. So "Every school district
19	should have a reunification policy." Period?
20	CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Period.
21	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You got to just
22	put a period after policy, John. Yeah, period.
23	CHANCELLOR OLIVA: And the policy should
24	establish the school-based expectations and
25	plans.

Page 150 1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And the policy 2 should establish the ... 3 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: The plans for implementing reunification drills or whatever 4 5 that expectation is. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. Okay. 7 Yeah, that seems to make sense. Every school should have -- every district -- every school 8 9 district should ever a reunification policy. 10 The policy should establish school-based 11 expectations and plans. 12 You good with that? 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes. 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: The plan should include. 15 16 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Rapid 17 identification. Students staff, victims and 18 various methods to communicate with parents. 19 Family. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: There you go. All 21 right. So "Every school district should have a 2.2 reunification policy. The policy should 23 establish school-based expectations and plans. 24 The plans should include implementation of 25 reunification drills, various methods to

effectively identify students, and staff and 1 2 communicate with family." 3 That looks good. VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: That looks good. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Everybody good with that? 6 7 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: That's what I was 8 trying to say in the first place. 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, you know, 10 sometimes --11 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: I'm only kidding. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know, 13 sometimes it requires somebody to sit back and 14 think and seeing it as opposed to -- because 15 all different eyes on this. This is why we're 16 doing it. This is why we're going through 17 this. So, certainly appreciate everybody's 18 input because it's important, and different 19 people see different things. It's hard as 20 you're talking to kind of work through it. So sometimes if somebody else can pipe in and say 21 2.2 this got -- you know, it all together it makes it much easier. So. All right. That looks 23 good, and then we'll -- we can tweak it, but I 24 25 think we've got the substance. okay.

Page 151

Page 152 All right. So we move on to --1 2 Yes, Commissioner. 3 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Just jump back to 9 for half a second. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Go back to nine, John. 6 7 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Just the last -the last -- the last line there it says event 8 9 and who participate. I think we're trying to 10 make sure that both. Correct? So the way it 11 reads who responds to a mass casualty and who 12 participate, should --13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And who 14 participates in. 15 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Should be and slash 16 or, or event or participate --17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sure. Yep. 18 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: That is not 19 necessary, John. Just and/or who participate. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. That works. 21 All right. So we're going to Number 11. COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: (Inaudible). 2.2 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we're done with 24 10. We're on 11 now. So what are you saying? 25 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: As you

Veritext Legal Solutions

Page 153 start -- as you start looking at it, if you 1 2 look at 11, 12 and 13 and then go back to 11, 3 so you'll see what's coming up. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 4 Okay. 5 DONNA: And then we can start back at 11, 6 just so they can see. 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So go to 13 first, is that what you're saying? 8 9 DONNA: No, I was just wanting to make 10 sure they knew 13 was there as they start 11 making the changes because it's getting a 12 little duplicative. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Yeah, I 14 mean, I don't know how -- yeah, well, we'll 15 just take them in order. I don't know how else 16 to do this, because 13's got a lot in it. 17 You're right. 18 So every -- let's just look at 11. "Every 19 district plan should identify potential 20 reunification sites training for employees, 21 equipment, signage, student and parent 2.2 information to facilitate the process." 23 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: Mr. Chair? 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. 25 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I actually

Page 154 had a thought about these. If you read 11, 12, 1 2 and 13, they look like they should be part of 10. 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 4 Yeah. 5 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: So my thought is if we could have 10 be a sentence 6 and then a colon at the end, and then bullet 7 points of what should be included in the plan 8 9 or the policy, which is what I'm trying to say, 10 that that -- we could just combine it. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So I see what 12 you're saying. So "Every school district 13 should have a reunification policy, " and then 14 you would add in there the policy should 15 identify potential reunification sites, 16 training for employees, equipment, site, et 17 cetera. Right? That's what you're saying. 18 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: Yeah. 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And I think Donna 20 that's your point? 21 DONNA: Yes. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So I think that would make sense. 23 24 25 So John just grab what's in 11. Just grab

that. Just grab the text. There you go. And then "Every school district should have a reunification policy," then paste it after the word policy in the first sentence of 10. Right there. So "Every school district should have a reunification policy. The policy should identify potential reunification sites, training for employees, equipment, signage student and parent information to facilitate the process." And then the next sentence would be "The

12And then the next sentence would be "The13policy should also establish school-based14expectations and plans."

15 See it? The policy should also establish. 16 There you go. And then after that you could 17 take what's in 12, just grab that and then the 18 policy should also establish school-based 19 expectation and plans, and then add 12 in there 20 after that right there. Unified command 21 structure should be incorporated into the plan, particularly in a mass-casualty incident where 2.2 23 multiple agencies are involved.

24COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And in 10 where25we're saying the things that this plan, this

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

policy should have, can we also -- I would recommend we put in that the policy needs to be developed in coordination with law enforcement, or law enforcement needs to be involved along the way. I'm afraid if we don't --

6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So tell you what, 7 this thing -- this thing is -- these things -and I think at the end of this -- because we 8 9 then are going to move into Chapter 4. I'll 10 tell what we're going to -- tell you what we're 11 going to with this, because all this really 12 just needs to get reworked. So we're at noon 13 We've got like two minutes before 12. now. We're due to break for lunch at 12:00. 14 Why 15 don't we do this, why don't we break for lunch 16 and come back right at 1:00, in the meantime 17 over the lunch break, we'll work on this and 18 take all of this 10, 11, 12, 13 and come up 19 with a new revised one that brings us all 20 together as opposed to trying to do this on the 21 Because there's too much here because flv. 2.2 we're taking all four and bringing them 23 together. So why don't we do if that works for 24 everybody?

25

1

2

3

4

5

Does anybody have anything else before we

Page 157 break for lunch? 1 2 (No audible response.) 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So we'll start again -- let's see if we can get 4 5 through this. Let's start right at 1:00. (A recess was taken.) 6 7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Let's get started 8 again. 9 John, would you put up there the revised? 10 Okay. So does it all fit on the one 11 there? 12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes, sir. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Do you have -- it 14 would be easier for what we're just working on. Do you have it in the Word version? In that 15 16 Word document? You can put that up there. It 17 would be easier for everybody to see. well, 18 Maybe not. 19 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Inaudible). 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So this is a 21 combination of 11, 12. 13's included in here. 2.2 or no. 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Inaudible). 24 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: No. Yeah, 10, 11 and 12. So this is a combination of 25

recommendations 10, 11 and 12. So why don't you all just take a look at it and see what you think.

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It may just be semantics, Sheriff, but on the third sentence, "The district's policy should minimally address," perhaps for clarification it should say "The district's policy should at a minimum address."

10 Yep, that's fine. Again, this is 10 11 -recommendations 10, 11, 12 all consolidated 11 12 into one. Does anybody have any other thoughts 13 or comments on it? Again, we will tweak it as 14 far as wordsmithing and editing, but for substance of taking 10, 11, 12. This is better 15 16 than what we had and it brings all three of 17 those together in one recommendation. So does 18 anybody have any input, thoughts or request 19 changes in that one to replace 10, 11 and 12 20 with what you see there on the screen? 21 (No audible response.) 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Everybody good 23 with it? Okay. All right. 24 Okay. Let's go into Number 13. So 13, Chapter 3 recommendation 13, Page 47 of the 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

draft report. Training and exercise is a huge 1 component of effective -- an effective plan and 2 3 should include conducting after-action reports and where appropriate, updating protocols. 4 5 Plans should include and be exercised with partner agencies, such as police, fire, 6 7 emergency management, victim advocates, mental health counselors, other team members." 8 9 So this one is from a -- from a wording 10 standpoint, this one needs work, but so id we 11 just focus on the substance of it. I think the 12 nature of --13 Did we include anywhere previously -- did 14 we include anything about drilling on this? 15 Did we already include something about 16 drilling? 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Inaudible). 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. Which one was that? Go back to that one. It wasn't --19 20 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I think we 21 originally put it in part of 10. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Did we put it in 2.2 23 10? Okay. So we did that. Okay. So we're back to -- okay. All right. So we took it back 24 25 out. Okay.

All right. So let's back to 13 again. 1 2 Let's look at it again. So the gist of this is, is that the recommendation is that there be 3 training on effective reunification plans and 4 5 the drills be conducted. The training and the 6 drills should include these things. So, again, 7 without trying to rework it, as far as the content is concerned, does anybody have 8 9 anything other than the concept of saying that 10 reunification plans need to be trained on and 11 that they should include these certain things. 12 Does anybody have anything you want to add to 13 that? We'll take care of reworking this one. We didn't have time -- believe me, over the 14 15 lunch our it took us that long to just do 10, 16 11 and 12. So didn't have time to get to this 17 one, 13, but is everybody generally good with 18 that. 19 (No audible response.) 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. And you'll

have another opportunity to see this one when you see the final report, but, again, it just needs some wordsmithing in there. We'll take care of that. All right.

All right. So for Chapter 3, that includes

everything we need to talk about in Chapter 3. 1 2 Chapter 3 obviously took us a while to go through this this morning. This is a brand new 3 topic. It's a brand new chapter. It's 4 5 something that we haven't seen before. Most, if not everything else that we're going to 6 7 cover, are topics of material that you have seen, and we have covered previously and that 8 9 we're following up on. So we'll move now over 10 to Chapter 4.

So in Chapter 4, as far as the narrative in Chapter 4, does anybody have any changes, requested modifications to what is in the fact section of Chapter 4? We had put it in there. As you can see, the results of the updated Fitch survey we had in there.

17 So the first thing then if nobody has 18 anything else, or has anything regarding 19 anything in the fact section of Chapter 4 we'll 20 begin with the first finding that's in there for chapter 4, and that is that "The shootings 21 2.2 at the Fort Lauderdale Airport and Stoneman 23 Douglas epitomize the problems within the 24 regional communication system, dysfunction, distrust, inefficiency, poor interpersonal 25

relationships, poor policies, inadequate training, antiquated radio technology and equipment, ineffective leadership."

Now, ineffective leadership there that we're talking about is not ineffective leadership in any particular scene, but we're talking about ineffective leadership within ORCAT and within the regional communication system so take a look at that and see if anybody has any --

11 So maybe we should be clear and say that 12 within the regional communications System. So 13 for finding Number 1 for Chapter, any other 14 thoughts, comments, request for changes in 15 that? I think all of that is supported by the 16 testimony in the evidence that we heard during 17 the commission meetings this year.

(No audible response.)

19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. 20 Hearing nothing we'll go on to Number two. 21 "The Broward County law enforcement radio 22 system remains a threat to public and officer 23 safety due to it being outdated and unable to 24 meet user capacities during instances of mass 25 law enforcement response. The systems delayed

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1	replacement is due to the stakeholders'
2	inability to agree on the placement of the last
3	radio tower necessary to complete the buildout
4	of a new system."
5	Even based on what I updated you with this
6	morning, I think that that finding remains
7	true. I don't think that it requires any
8	changes because they are really still in a
9	status quo situation even though they're moving
10	ahead with the 15-tower system.
11	So hearing no requested changes on that
12	one, we'll move on to finding Number 3.
13	"So communications among the regional
14	communications stakeholders has been poor and
15	ineffective."
16	I think that's pretty well established
17	even though it's improving.
18	"The system has the potential to be
19	effective, but leadership has been lacking to
20	bridge the gaps, effect the necessary changes,
21	resolve differences and optimize the system.
22	The responsibility rests with all parties and
23	no one person is responsible for all the
24	issues."
25	Any thoughts on that? Any better ways

to -- different ways that we should express that?

(No audible response.)

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Going to do 4 5 Number 4. So maybe we should modify this a 6 little bit, or maybe not suit. I don't know. 7 See what you all think, because of the updated information. We say that here is that 8 9 stakeholders distrust each other and 10 disagreements have become personal. They 11 certainly had. There's no question about that, 12 and even when they appeared before us in April 13 and in June it wasn't good, and that certainly reflected the state of affairs. Now when they 14 15 were before us in August and what I'm hearing 16 now from talking to the county administrator 17 and from talking to Chief Rosa and others is 18 there is improved communication, but this has certainly been an unfortunate hallmark of that 19 20 system for the last several years. So do we 21 leave it the way it is? Because it's a finding 2.2 based upon what we heard and just leave it or do we tweak it? 23

24Of course, we're all cautiously optimistic25that they will remain on the path that they're

1

2

Page 165 on and that they will be successful. That's 1 2 what we all want, as I hope -- I'm sure what 3 they want, but if we do change it, I don't think we should change it much. We just leave 4 5 it? 6 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I think it's 7 accurate. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Leave it? 8 9 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I agree. 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 11 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. 13 Anybody have any tweaks to that then in its current form? 14 15 (No audible response.) 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Move on 17 to Number 5. "The Broward County Sheriff's 18 Office provides day-to-day management of the 19 regional communications centers." True. 20 Recently conducted employee surveys reveal 21 that training and operational readiness issues 2.2 remain and that the current issues Are similar to the concerns first identified in the 2016 23 24 Fitch report." 25 So to throw this out, I mean, should we,

to be clear with us so there's no 1 2 misunderstanding, and so that it accurately reflects -- because we had a change in 3 administration within the Broward Sheriff's 4 5 Office earlier this year. So the first 6 sentence, "The Broward County Sheriff's Office 7 provides day-to-day management of the regional communication centers." That's true. Nothing's 8 9 changed. It says recently conducted employee 10 surveys, so people are going to be reading this 11 in November of 2019. Those surveys were 12 conducted early this year around the March, 13 February, March timeframe, and those surveys 14 were conducted only about 30 to 45 days after Sheriff Tony took over. So I think it would be 15 16 unfair to have anybody read this and think the 17 surveys are a result of the activity that was 18 occurring while he was the sheriff, because 19 they're not. They're reflective of response --20 the responses are reflective of what occurred 21 under the prior administration. So in looking 2.2 at that, I think we should clarify that because it's not fair. 23

24JOHN: How about just putting a date in25there? In March 2019 employee survey or

Page 167 something like that? 1 2 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, there you 3 go. John just got it. Surveys conducted in March 2019 Revealed 4 5 that training and operational readiness issues remained and ... 6 7 JOHN: And identified issues or something like that? 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, identified 10 issues. Yeah, that will work, and remained in --11 12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And the 13 deficiencies were not -- not fixed? 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So hang on a 15 second. "Surveys conducted in March 2019 16 revealed that training and operational 17 readiness issues remained." I'd say comma had not been remediated, and 18 19 in some cases were worse than the issues first 20 identified in the 2016 Fitch report. That's 21 accurate. COMMISSIONER JUDD: (Inaudible). So I'm 2.2 23 not sure that we don't need to some place in here state the county administrator said that 24 this dysfunction which is, I think by these 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

surveys, gotten worse, but this dysfunction has been something, or this lack of collegial relationships between the cities and the counties and the sheriff's office. Has only -has not improved, you know, over a 20-year period. That --

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We'd have to go 8 back to, I think, Sheriff, to some of the 9 previous ones, because this is dealing with the 10 surveys of the employees in the regional 11 communications center.

12 COMMISSIONER JUDD: With only this survey? 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes, this is only 14 dealing with the employees, and it's a 15 reflection of the employees' view of the 16 day-to-day management of the Broward County 17 Sheriff within the regional centers, because as 18 we know in ORCAT, the county is responsible 19 overall in -- but the day-to-day management and 20 all of those employees who were surveyed are 21 employees of the sheriff, and this is strictly 2.2 a survey that Fitch did first in 2016 of the sheriff's employees, and then we did the 23 24 updated survey this year to determine whether things were better, worse or the same as a 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

Veritext Legal Solutions

result. And that's what this is speaking to. 1 2 COMMISSIONER JUDD: So maybe then what we 3 should say is the ongoing problems, you know, are still reflected in the current -- in the 4 5 current survey. The environment's created by 6 this system failures that's in place and has 7 been in place. I don't know. I see --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, so surveys 8 9 conducted in March to 2019 revealed that 10 training and operational readiness issues 11 remained, had not been remediated. 12 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I mean --13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And in some cases were worse than the issues first identified in 14 15 the 2016 Fitch report. 16 COMMISSIONER JUDD: And I think -- I think 17 the surveys, the surveys and the Fitch report 18 are predicated on the statement, the 19 administrator said we've been trying to correct 20 this for 20 years, or we've not been able to 21 create this for 20 years. I'm paraphrasing, 2.2 not --23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, it couldn't 24 be 20 years because none of this -- because this whole thing didn't exist, you know. 25

2paraphrasing from her testimony that the3environment hasn't gotten better, and what this4survey does is quantify, or qualify what she5testified to that this has been an ongoing6problem, and it nor the county, nor the7sheriff, nor the cities have proactively been8able to fix this. And these surveys confirm9that.10CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman.11CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes.12CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first13report we addressed the issues with this14readiness situation. So we're doing an update.15CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now16CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now17includes the recent survey of March.18CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.19CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we20initially issued our report, and it refers back21to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	1	COMMISSIONER JUDD: But and I'm
 survey does is quantify, or qualify what she testified to that this has been an ongoing problem, and it nor the county, nor the sheriff, nor the cities have proactively been able to fix this. And these surveys confirm that. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first report we addressed the issues with this readiness situation. So we're doing an update. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now includes the recent survey of March. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we initially issued our report, and it refers back to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	2	paraphrasing from her testimony that the
5testified to that this has been an ongoing6problem, and it nor the county, nor the7sheriff, nor the cities have proactively been8able to fix this. And these surveys confirm9that.10CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman.11CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes.12CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first13report we addressed the issues with this14readiness situation. So we're doing an update.15CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.16CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now17includes the recent survey of March.18CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.19CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we20initially issued our report, and it refers back21to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	3	environment hasn't gotten better, and what this
 problem, and it nor the county, nor the sheriff, nor the cities have proactively been able to fix this. And these surveys confirm that. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first report we addressed the issues with this readiness situation. So we're doing an update. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Nhich now includes the recent survey of March. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Since we initially issued our report, and it refers back to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	4	survey does is quantify, or qualify what she
 sheriff, nor the cities have proactively been able to fix this. And these surveys confirm 9 that. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first 13 report we addressed the issues with this 14 readiness situation. So we're doing an update. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Since we 10 initially issued our report, and it refers back 11 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	5	testified to that this has been an ongoing
8able to fix this. And these surveys confirm9that.10CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman.11CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes.12CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first13report we addressed the issues with this14readiness situation. So we're doing an update.15CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.16CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now17includes the recent survey of March.18CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.19CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we20initially issued our report, and it refers back21to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	6	problem, and it nor the county, nor the
9 that. 10 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. 12 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first 13 report we addressed the issues with this 14 readiness situation. So we're doing an update. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 16 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	7	sheriff, nor the cities have proactively been
 10 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. 12 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first 13 report we addressed the issues with this 14 readiness situation. So we're doing an update. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 16 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	8	able to fix this. And these surveys confirm
 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. 12 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first 13 report we addressed the issues with this 14 readiness situation. So we're doing an update. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 16 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	9	that.
 12 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first 13 report we addressed the issues with this 14 readiness situation. So we're doing an update. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 16 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	10	CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Chairman.
 report we addressed the issues with this readiness situation. So we're doing an update. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now includes the recent survey of March. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we initially issued our report, and it refers back to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	11	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes.
 14 readiness situation. So we're doing an update. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 16 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	12	CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: In our first
 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 16 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically 	13	report we addressed the issues with this
16 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now 17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	14	readiness situation. So we're doing an update.
17 includes the recent survey of March. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	15	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.
18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	16	CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Which now
19 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we 20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	17	includes the recent survey of March.
20 initially issued our report, and it refers back 21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	18	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.
21 to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically	19	CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Since we
	20	initially issued our report, and it refers back
	21	to the 2016 Fitch survey. So we're basically
22 saying during this time period that it	22	saying during this time period that it
23 continues on and hasn't gotten any better, but	23	continues on and hasn't gotten any better, but
24 we've already made our previous statements	24	we've already made our previous statements
25 concerning that in the other report. I think	25	concerning that in the other report. I think

it's kind of redundant if we go back and just regurgitate what we've done.

3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I think that's important. You know, we've got to keep 4 5 in mind here that this is -- on these chapters we spent a lot of time this morning on Chapter 6 7 3, which was reunification which we had not addressed before. We had not talked about 8 9 before. So that's a unique chapter. This 10 chapter is really just a follow up chapter and 11 a lot of that was addressed in the original 12 report. So I think that's important to keep in 13 mind that this is supplemental.

COMMISSIONER JUDD: And this survey validates what we've been told in the past.

16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. It does. 17 And we also have in here, again, in this section some of the recommendations that we 18 19 just went through and I think in Number 4 where 20 it says, "stakeholders distrust each other and 21 disagreements have become personal, " you know, 2.2 that that's along the lines, we did talk about that as Commissioner Bartlett said in the 23 24 original report where that -- that has -- is 25 what has been going on for 20 years. That's

1

2

14

the stuff that have been ongoing. 1 2 All right. So is there anything here 3 anybody can't live within in Number 5? Is everybody good with Number 5? 4 5 (No audible response.) 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So let's go on to 7 Number 6. So "Broward County's office ORCAT provides equipment and information services in 8 9 the regional communications centers." 10 So we know that. Again, we just said that 11 BSO provides day-to-day management. ORCAT 12 provides all the equipment, the I.T. services, 13 the hardware, the infrastructure. 14 "Recently conducted," and so I think we 15 should clarify survey -- surveys conducted in 16 March 2019 revealed overwhelmingly that staff 17 do not view the equipment as reliable, or 18 responses to equipment issues as effective. 19 So, again, the surveys as is before, they 20 went to the management and to the sheriff. 21 This goes to ORCAT, to the county. 2.2 Commissioner Marstiller. 23 COMMISSIONER MARSTILLER: Just a quick question or suggestion for clarification. 24 Here, in the part of the finding we know from 25

context which employees were surveyed. 1 Here, 2 I'm not sure we do. Might we want to just say 3 which employees in this one? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 4 5 COMMISSIONER MARSTILLER: Our staff, I should say. Which staff? Is it communication 6 7 center staff? Is it --8 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. No, that's a 9 good point. We need to be as clear as we can 10 with this so that everybody understands. 11 Sometimes, of course, we shorthand it because 12 we're (inaudible) and we understand it, but the 13 cold reader isn't going to. So, you're right. 14 I appreciate that. 15 So "Surveys conducted in March 2019 16 revealed overwhelmingly that communication 17 center staff do not view the -- again, to be clear and to be fair to the sheriff's office on 18 19 this, is that maybe you should add in "do not 20 view the county's equipment." Because it's not 21 sheriff's equipment, it's the county's 2.2 equipment. So the county's equipment is 23 reliable, or the county's responses to 24 equipment issues is affected. Because, again, this isn't the sheriff's responsibility. 25

1 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Chair, wasn't it clear 2 from testimony in our two or three meetings ago that the police chiefs, the fire chiefs wanted 3 the communication system to go to the sheriff's 4 5 office. Not just its operational management, 6 but the entire system. The county manager 7 testified that she was not comfortable with that, didn't feel like the sheriff had the 8 9 expertise or technical expertise to actually 10 manage that system or maintain it. That's 11 still the same case today, isn't it? That she 12 CDC does not want to turn that system over to 13 the sheriff?

14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. That's 15 correct, is that the county administrator has 16 said that she opposes taking ORCAT, and this 17 side it -- because as we know, this is what 18 we're talking about here, you got kind of two 19 masters. You've got two people running it. At 20 the top technically is the county, the county 21 administrator. They're responsible fiscally. 2.2 They're the ones that funded 100 percent. Then 23 you've got the stakeholders who are 24 participants. One of the stakeholders is the 25 Broward County Sheriff's Office and they

305-376-8800

provide the day-to-day operation management and all of the employees operationally going to the sheriff. So you've got a very wing and bifurcated path, but overall the county is responsible, and she has said that she will not give operational management control and funding to the sheriff to run.

SHERIFF ASHLEY: And I just think somehow we need to incorporate that in our findings. I'm not sure if this is the best place to do or not, but that is the holdup if you take the word of the fire chiefs and the police chiefs, that they feel like it would be better managed.

14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And, you know, 15 from talking to them, it's my take that they 16 have backed off of that position now. Things 17 are improving and that, you know, they went 18 from it seems like a very, very bad place. 19 There's no question it was in a bad place, and 20 I've asked, I can do some more follow up, I 21 have not had any further discussions with 2.2 Margate or Coconut Creek. As far as I know, 23 they're still moving in that direction of withdrawal. But is that because where the fire 24 25 chiefs, and the police chiefs and the county is

800-726-7007

8

9

10

11

12

13

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

that things have improved? I'd say that they 1 2 are cautiously improving and everybody's 3 cautiously optimistic. But I can tell you from talking to them is that the push isn't there 4 5 anymore to give it to the sheriff's office and 6 to make that move. So as long as they continue 7 to make progress, I don't think that -- they don't feel as strongly about that as they once 8 did. 9

10 And like anything, this is way too early 11 to say by any stretch that this is out of the 12 woods and the problems are solved. I think this 13 is one of those things when we come back, you 14 know, next time we meet next year that we most 15 definitely need to see a follow-up on. And it 16 gets back to the point of what I said at the 17 last meeting why I think we do this, and then 18 we give this a break because we need to let all this take hold and take effect. And there 19 20 needs to be a long-term evaluation and not just 21 a 30-, 60-day, you know, things look a little 2.2 bit better today, but then this is such an 23 entrenched problem is that -- there is an 24 opportunity. I hope it doesn't happen, but 25 there is an opportunity for this to regress

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

back because it's so tenuous. Again, the 1 2 relationships are in the process of moving in the right direction, but they're not repaired. 3 This is something that's going to definitely 4 5 take time. COMMISSIONER PETTY: Is the situation in 6 7 Broward and the division of responsibilities unique to Broward? 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Very unique. You 10 know, I don't know of another model like this 11 in the state that's set up this way. 12 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Is that a finding we 13 should state and perhaps come up with a recommendation? 14 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know, that 16 probably goes to, you know, Sheriff Ashley's 17 point. I don't know. I mean, do you really 18 want -- you know, they set this up, of course, you know, under the county commission and there 19 20 were some charter revisions with all of this 21 down in Broward County. You know, when you look at it, you know, my take is, is that the 2.2 23 structure is not a bad structure necessarily, 24 what they have. It's how it's been implemented 25 in the people, and everybody not getting along.

So you know what -- do we -- you know, I don't know We want to recommend that they should not have the structure.

Is that what you're suggesting?

5 COMMISSIONER PETTY: It would seem to me that whoever's in charge of public safety for 6 7 the county, in this case the sheriff, who's an elected official, would have the most direct 8 9 interaction with the electorate. And those --10 you know, those for whom the sheriff is 11 providing public safety services, that that 12 direct connection to those voters is an 13 important input or signal to make sure these 14 things are taken seriously. Right now, the way 15 I understand it in Broward, we have this being 16 handled by a county administrator who, 17 regardless of being well-meaning, is not subject to the same direct feedback from the 18 19 voters, and I can't help but think that part of 20 the reason none of this got fixed for years, 21 and years, and years is because of the 2.2 structure. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, you don't

have -- so if your question is, is that, you
know, in other parts of the state -- when I say

1

2

3

that this is unique to Broward, the structure 1 2 is unique to Broward in that you have this regional communications, the Office of Regional 3 Communication and Technology, and you've got 4 5 the county that's overseeing the technology, and the hardware and the infrastructure, and 6 7 you've got the sheriff that is running it on a day-to-day basis. That's unique. 8

9 But it's not unique in Florida that the 10 county or somebody other than the sheriff is 11 running emergency communications. That is not 12 unique. That happens in several places in 13 Florida. There are several where the sheriff 14 does it, but there's also a whole bunch where 15 the sheriff does not do it. So that part of it 16 is not unique.

17COMMISSIONER PETTY: Okay. That was --18that was my primary.

19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So I misunderstood 20 your question. I'm sorry. I thought you were 21 getting at, you know, the fact that the sheriff 22 didn't do it. That's not unique. I mean it's 23 that way -- I can tell you it's that way in our 24 county, is that the county runs 911 25 communications. We kind have a joint hybrid,

Veritext Legal Solutions

but it is. So that's not unique. 1 2 COMMISSIONER PETTY: I would venture to guess that they're more responsive when you 3 raise an issue or a concern than what you've 4 5 seen. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I think --7 you know, my take -- you're asking my take on it, is I think, you know, part of the problem 8 9 in Broward has been ineffective leadership. 10 You know, is that communication and ineffective 11 leadership. Sit down at the table and work out 12 the problems, and if not, then bring it to the 13 level that it needs to be and get it resolved. 14 It was just floundering out there and there was 15 not the effort made to address the concerns of the stakeholders and fix it. It's all fixable. 16 17 You know, and I'd say that there's some, you 18 know, proof in the pudding in that in the last 19 60 days now the feedback from the stakeholders 20 since they actually started communicating 21 there's been some leadership demonstrated. 2.2 It's oh my God, it is working and it is getting 23 a little bit better. So Why didn't they do that before? You know, so that's why I think 24 25 it can work with the right leadership and the

1

right commitment to see it through.

2 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Sure. My illustration 3 is it's a sailboat wandering around being blown around by the political winds of the different 4 5 cities and the counties, and nobody with a 6 rudder in the water. And you have what you 7 have, but, like you said, when we started holding their feet to the fire and when we 8 9 asked about meetings, and are you communicating 10 directly, and are you sitting in the room --11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 12 COMMISSIONER JUDD: -- it improves it, and 13 we all know that's how things work well 14 together when everyone that's a stakeholder 15 gets in the room, and they look eyeball to 16 eyeball and they agree how we're going to 17 manage this, and someone leads, then things get 18 better. And there you go. There's the 19 example. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: How can you in 21 2016 have, I believe and I might be misstating 2.2 this, but they are pretty close, is how can you 23 have 70 percent of the people in the sheriff's

communication center when asked the question whether they believe they were prepared for a

24

mass assailant event and answer no and bells 1 2 and whistles, and huge things don't go off, and 3 you say that we got a problem, we're going to fix this right now, and let's look at this and 4 5 let's figure out the why behind this. And 6 three years later when you do the same survey 7 and ask the same question, it's as bad or 8 worse, you know. And when you have equipment 9 and you have other things to -- on top of all 10 the processes and all the procedural problems, 11 and all the things that everybody is asking for 12 you've got a major issue there, and it's all 13 this finger pointing going on as opposed to 14 being solution based and problem solving.

COMMISSIONER PETTY: Well, and I know our 15 16 charter is is limited in what we're looking at, 17 but these problems would manifest themselves in 18 Broward County whether it was an active assailant situation, a hurricane, a terrorist 19 20 act, whatever it is, these systems would all 21 break down in the same way. So the residents, 2.2 being one, of the county of Broward are at risk 23 right now unless these things get resolved. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yep. 25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And, you know,

Sheriff, as you're talking about Fitch and they 1 2 knew that, you know, they were not prepared for 3 an active assailant, you know, emergency on the dispatch side, then when you have the Fort 4 5 Lauderdale Airport disaster and the radios go down and you've got command and control 6 7 problems, and then you think you'd fix it even after that, and it still wasn't. 8

9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But I think what 10 it shows is, is that those who are charged with 11 doing it every day and live in it, the 12 employees, they were right. When they answered 13 that survey in 2016, because you had two 14 subsequent incidents where they were proved 15 correct. Because the airport was a disaster 16 and MSD was worse off a disaster from a 17 communications standpoint. So the employees 18 were correct.

19 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Can you answer for us 20 today is the throttling issue that they 21 experienced in both of those incidents, has 2.2 that been corrected? 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Has what. 24 SHERIFF ASHLEY: The throttling. 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Throttling issues?

No, it's not corrected. They have put some 1 2 mitigation efforts in place and they've put 3 some bandaids in place. So, as an example, one of the things that that should at least 4 5 mitigate it is, is that all of the school 6 board's bus system radios now are off. They 7 supposedly -- because they didn't do this remember after the Fort Lauderdale Hollywood 8 9 Airport shooting, they realized that one of the 10 things that caused the throttling -- so, again, 11 the throttling, if you just think of a board 12 and the board's got a bunch of slots on it, 13 when those slots are full, then the next radio can't transmit. Which results in the 14 15 throttling. Which results in the bonking 16 noise, and you can't transmit. One of the 17 things they've learned as a result of that is 18 those slots become full when a radio is simply 19 turned on. And so when you have -- not when 20 they're transmitting, but simply turned on. 21 So what they realized is, is that when one 2.2 of these events happens because of this 23 antiquated system is that in mass, a whole 24 bunch of people shouldn't just be turning on their radios. Well, they never went out after 25

Fort Lauderdale Hollywood Airport when they 1 2 realized, they never went out and educated 3 everybody not to do that. So when Stoneman Douglas happened, across the board, across the 4 5 county, across the system, you had people way 6 down south in Hollywood, or Southwest Ranches, 7 or all parts of Broward are just flipping the radios on because they want to hear. Well, 8 9 they're flipping the radios on and they want to 10 hear, their clogging the system up.

11 So they never implemented it. So what 12 they've done now is that they have taken the 13 school buses off. They've educated people. 14 They've taken certain measures. But if there's 15 another today, mass response required, is that 16 most likely is that it's going to result in 17 system overload, and throttling, and the radio 18 bonking and an inability to transmit. Now. 19 will happen as fast as it happened at Stoneman 20 Douglas? Hopefully not, because there's been 21 some mitigation efforts, but the problem will 2.2 not be solved until this new system is in 23 place. And that system, again, won't be a 24 place, they say, with a 15-radio -- or the 25 15-tower system, they say sometime in early

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

2020, but we'll see. And of course Hollywood 1 2 will not be on that system. Hollywood will be 3 on the Legacy system until that 16th tower gets resolved. 4 5 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And you had both 6 of these mass casualty incidents happening 7 around the time when school was letting out, and he had all these buses --8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Correct. 10 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: -- you know, you 11 know hitting the system. And so finally they 12 got the buses off the system. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. We'll 14 Move on to Number 7. Number 7 is, we kind of touched on this, but the cities of Margate and 15 16 Coconut Creek have stated that they will be 17 withdrawing from regional communications due to 18 the system not meeting their operational needs. 19 Both cities will be spending millions of 20 dollars, and I think they estimate, if I recall 21 correctly, is about two million in each city in 2.2 taxpayer money to effect this withdrawal. So I think that's an accurate statement as to the 23 24 findings. Number one findings, not recommendations. So these are just the 25

findings.

2	Anybody have any on that one?
3	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes, I spoke to
4	Chief Shaw and they're currently still in the
5	process.
6	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't think
7	anything as far as I, know nothing's
8	changed. They had said you know, he had told
9	me previously that it was a done deal, ship
10	sailed and no matter what changes, they were
11	still moving forward. So. I have you see
12	the recommendation, when we get to the
13	recommendations, I put in there a
14	recommendation, a suggestion that given, you
15	know, that they should reevaluate, but we'll
16	see what you all want to do with it when we get
17	to it.
18	So let's just anyway, that's the last
19	finding. Does anybody have any additional
20	findings for Chapter 4 that we didn't cover?
21	(No audible response.)
22	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Now, let's
23	go into the recommendations for Chapter 4. The
24	first one is that "All regional communication
25	stakeholders have an interested in the system's

1	success. They must put aside their personal
2	animosity, fulfill their obligations to the
3	citizens of Broward County throughout
4	effective, efficient and safe radio and 911
5	communications."
6	Anybody have any changes to that?
7	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Spelling.
8	Interested should be interest.
9	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Which ones? Where
10	do you see it.
11	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Have a vested
12	interest.
13	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, you're
14	right. Thanks.
15	Okay. Number 2. "All those in public
16	safety leadership positions must convey to
17	their subordinates an expectation that the
18	system will succeed and that everyone will put
19	aside their differences and work
20	collaboratively to achieve that result."
21	COMMISSIONER JUDD: I don't know where to
22	jump in here In these recommendations, and I've
23	read ahead a little bit. Should we
24	specifically make a recommendation that they
25	put a system in process in place for

collaborative management of this -- you know, that everyone has a seat. What we kind of informally did, should we put that in writing saying, look, if you think -- the only way this gets better is if we have a formalized system that has to meet, has to be face to face, has to make decisions.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, I think they 8 9 do, and, unfortunately, they just haven't used 10 it. Is that because withing ORCAT they have a 11 governance structure where they have the 12 various committees. They just added a third 13 governance committee, and so it -- to deal with the radio communications. And that's what the 14 15 ORT, which is the operational review team, is 16 tasked with doing; is to have all of these 17 issues brought to the ORT. The stakeholders at 18 the ORT are agency heads who participate in the system. And this is the ORT, this is what Mr. 19 20 Jackson, the assistant county administrator, 21 the ORCAT director were not participating in 2.2 and now they are. So as long as you have 23 Jackson and you have the assistant county 24 administrator above him, and you have people attending these meetings, and dialoguing and 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

1 participating they have the infrastructure. 2 They just didn't use it. 3 COMMISSIONER JUDD: And that's the testimony before the committee. If you have a 4 5 system and you don't use it, do you have a 6 system? 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, right. That's -- the answer is no. 8 9 COMMISSIONER JUDD: The answer is not, 10 right? 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This is what 12 they're saying now, again in talking to -- you 13 know, you missed this morning, I know you were 14 tied up. I gave an update on it, but I've 15 talked to the stakeholders. Including chief 16 Rosa, who chairs ORT and said that Mr. Jackson 17 is now very responsive. He's returning phone 18 calls. He's coming to meetings. He's 19 engaging, and all that has changed since our 20 last meeting. It has all changed in the last 21 60 days or so. So there are 60, 90 days. So 2.2 they are making improvements down there in Chief Rosa's view and the chief's view, is that 23 24 it is moving in the right direction and they are making progress. You know, the question is 25

305-376-8800

is, is that sustained. Which is what everybody 1 2 needs it to be. COMMISSIONER JUDD: Well we -- we the 3 biting dog is at the end of the chain at his 4 5 nose, but ... 6 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Leadership. 7 COMMISSIONER JUDD: But like you said, if -- you know, I just would like to see us say 8 9 look, if the systems in place and they're not 10 using, you shall use the leadership and 11 management system. You shall meet -- I mean, 12 we heard testimony from the administrators of 13 the county and various others, they had never 14 set face to face, and then they wonder why the 15 system doesn't work. But they all have a piece 16 They won't sit down. They won't of it. 17 communicate. They won't say, look, we've got 18 to manage this system in this process. And it 19 wanders around and they throw their hands up, 20 and say, hey, we've been dealing with this for 21 years. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 23 COMMISSIONER JUDD: So to me, I would have 24 liked to see a more -- if they -- if they have such -- if their -- if there is a process in 25

305-376-8800

Page 191

place, I would like to have seen a kind of a 1 2 mandate in the recommendation that you've got 3 to continue to do what you've done since we --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't see a 4 5 problem in adding it. If anybody does. We're not going to sit here and draft it now. 6 What 7 we can is -- what we can do is -- I mean, there's no harm in it. There's no downside to 8 9 putting something in there, John. Just make a 10 place, note holder, and as we revise this for 11 the final draft we can put something in there 12 as recommendation Number 3 that says to that 13 effect is that they need to use and effectively use the governance structure of ORCAT to 14 15 include the three governance committees, to 16 include ORT, to include all that. And we can 17 include that after recommendation 2 as a 18 recommendation 3 if you want. 19 Sheriff. 20 SHERIFF ASHLEY: This is not referring to 21 Margate or Coconut creek because I think if we 2.2 make a recommendation that they have to use a 23 certain structure that says you can't withdraw, 24 you got to use this structure to communicate, I

25

mean, I don't know that I disagree with

Margaret and Coconut Creek pulling out even at great expense because they have no say or they feel like they have no say in the system working or not working.

5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, if you remember, you remember what Chief Shaw said 6 7 is -- and they do have an avenue through ORT. And with Margate, their beef was as much with 8 9 the sheriff's office as it was with the county. 10 And I don't want to misstate it so I'll be 11 careful with this, but I'll put it this way, 12 it's certainly my knowledge and my recollection 13 based upon the testimony here and hearing from 14 Chief Shaw that Margate had more problems with 15 the county -- I'm sorry, Margaret had more 16 problems with the sheriff's office and the 17 sheriff in the day-to-day operations than they did with --18

19 SHERIFF ASHLEY: The whole system. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- the ORCAT. And 21 they had great angst with Former Sheriff Israel 2.2 because they went to talk to him about their 23 concerns, and according to Chief Shaw, he 24 rebuffed them and basically said too bad. And so he wouldn't work with them to resolve the 25

1

2

3

differences, and that led to their concerns 1 2 about a lack of responsiveness. But a lot of it was on the operational side and that he didn't 3 have with the leadership within BSO on a 4 5 day-to-day basis, which led to it -- and he 6 gave an example of it. It was bad, which was 7 that robbery surveillance they were doing of the Dollar Store in Margate where the person 8 9 made the call, his detectives were across the 10 street, the robbery effected and the person 11 couldn't call 911, and they couldn't get across 12 the street. So because they didn't coordinate 13 in the implementation of new processes. So, 14 you know, a lot of what Margate had to say was 15 more about BSO than it had to do with this. 16 But it wasn't exclusive to that, but it more to 17 do with this.

18 But, you know, Sheriff Judd with yours --19 with yours, there's no harm in that, and WE 20 will add that as a recommendation about using 21 the governance structure, about making sure 2.2 that people are adhering to it. Especially --23 you know, the ORT is a critical part of this 24 because the ORT is the opportunity for 25 everybody who participates to come to the table

and say I have a problem with this, and then they're supposed to work it out, and come to a consensus where they come to a decision on it. And that is their avenue. But when the ORT, especially is broken, then the system is broken because nobody has a forum to bring their problems.

COMMISSIONER JUDD: And if you start sending your designee without the authority to deal with the issue --

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.

12 COMMISSIONER JUDD: -- then nothing 13 happens. So this decision -- somehow in the 14 wording the decision maker that can resolve the 15 issue has to attend the meeting and not have 16 someone that has to turn or report back to 17 another report, or another report, or another 18 report before --

19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, and that was 20 a huge problem. So we'll include that in 21 there, make note of that is that, you know, 22 with that and all of the appropriate parties 23 need to attend. Because that was one of the 24 problems is, is that Mr. Jackson as the 25 director of ORCAT wasn't there, wasn't

8

9

10

attending. He would send somebody else, and, 1 2 you know, I don't think that Alphonso 3 Jefferson, the assistant county administrator, attended, etc. So just make note of that that 4 5 we'll include all that in there. 6 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I just think it's 7 important that whoever has the unilateral authority to make that decision has to attend 8 9 the meeting. So that when they all walk out of 10 there, that they collectively can reach a 11 decision. But if we all have to report to a 12 (inaudible) someplace before we can do anything 13 here, then nothing happens. 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 15 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I think that's my 16 question, concern is does the governing 17 structure, those people that -- the 18 stakeholders that make that up, if they make a 19 recommendation, is that binding, or is it just 20 a recommendation? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, it goes from 21 2.2 the ORT, it goes up to one of the governance 23 committees, and then once they decide it is 24 binding. You know, and anything where you 25 have, no matter what it is, is that when you

Veritext Legal Solutions

have a group that's come together, of course you're not going to have 100 percent consensus so there has to be some way to make decisions. So -- but it is binding when it gets to the governance committee.

COMMISSIONER PETTY: You know, just adding 6 7 my voice to what Sheriff Judd is asking for I think it's more than no harm no foul sort of. 8 9 What' we're looking for is a robust process 10 that will exist long after this commission 11 isn't putting the focus on Broward County to 12 solve this problem. So to Sheriff Judd's point, 13 you know, making sure folks are attending the 14 meetings and are empowered to be there I think 15 is an important part of what we can do to leave 16 a functioning lasting process in Broward 17 County.

18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, but that 19 goes back to the top leaders. That goes back 20 to the county administrator especially, saying 21 to her people is, you need to be there, you 22 need to be at the table, you need to be 23 engaged. I mean ...

24 COMMISSIONER JUDD: And if she won't 25 delegate that authority for them to make the

1

2

3

4

1

decision, she needs to be at the table.

2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, right, and 3 you remember what they said, and I think that she got the message, is that remember what the 4 5 chief said previously, is that she wouldn't meet with them. Now, she has a different view 6 7 of that. her response was that they didn't ask. You know, I don't know, you know, the truth is 8 someplace in the middle of that probably, but, 9 you know, they felt like that she would not sit 10 11 down at the table with them, that she would 12 only talk to the city manager. She wouldn't 13 talk to them and she wouldn't engage. And she 14 refused to have dialogue with them.

15 Why do we keep coming back to this? We 16 keep coming back to personalities. We keep 17 coming back to communication. We keep coming 18 back to leadership. We keep coming back -- you 19 know, you can have all the processes and 20 systems in the world, but unless you got the 21 people that are willing to engage them and are 2.2 going to participate in them, you don't have 23 any -- as you said, you don't have any process 24 or systems. It all comes down to the people. 25 COMMISSIONER JUDD: And you know if any

one of them -- which they do in the governance as big as populated as there is, when you have more work than you have time, you just ignore this stuff that creates the most conflict and sucks up the most air out of your day. You just push that to the side because you got too many other things that need your attention, and I think that's what's happened here.

9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, I think 10 that -- you know, I don't want to overstate it, 11 but I think we got their attention. You know, I 12 think this is -- and I hope that this -- that 13 our work has helped, and it seems to have. 14 It's made a difference. You know, nobody --15 there isn't anybody -- and Mr. Petty, you know this, Mr. Schachter, you know this, there is 16 17 probably nobody in Broward County who's beat 18 the drum about this more than Mayor Ryan from Sunrise. And he's taken -- on behalf of the 19 20 League of Cities in Broward County, he's taken 21 a very, very high leadership role in this. 2.2 He's been the voice of this for years, 23 including writing Op Eds for The Sun Sentinel, appearing before the Charter Review Commission. 24 He has pounded this, and pounded this, and 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

pounded this, but it didn't move. And so, you 1 2 know, Mayor Ryan has been out front and center 3 trying to effect change, but he couldn't get it. So what's changed, what's caused change is 4 5 having these people come before this commission, and us, you know, really pounding 6 7 this issue and doing the things that we've done. So I think it's worked. The question is 8 9 will it continue to work. But, you know, this 10 is where they all have got to realize, as I 11 said this morning, on all these issues, we're 12 not going away. I mean, this commission doesn't 13 sunset until 2023. So we need to give them 14 some time, but we'll come back next year and 15 see, you know, where things are. And I know 16 there's others in Broward on that issue, 17 including Mayor Ryan, that are going to keep 18 their eyes on it too, because it affects your 19 community. You know, but, no, this is one of 20 those things as you said is that some people are raising issues, raising the issues and are 21 2.2 talking about it, but it just got swept aside, 23 and swept aside, and swept aside. And it 24 didn't get the attention that it needed to get. 25 All right let's go on to recommendation 3.

I Don't think there's much else to say about 1 2 this one. "The city of Hollywood and the 3 county must immediately reconcile their differences and agree on a tower site on the 4 5 east side of Hollywood so the county can complete the installation of its law 6 7 enforcement radio system." I don't that there's much else to say. 8 9 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I've been out of the 10 loop on this. I don't know if you've covered 11 it this morning. I knew that there was an 12 agreement, then there wasn't an agreement. 13 That had -- Has anything happened? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So where it is now 14 15 is, is that the county is going to go ahead and 16 with implementation of the replacement radio 17 system with 15 towers. They're just going to 18 leave the 16th tower, which is the West Lake 19 Park, the east side of Hollywood tower out of 20 the mix. That's going to result in the City of 21 Hollywood remaining on the legacy system, and 2.2 is going to result in the south and southeast 23 part of Broward County penetration issues for 24 others, Broward Sheriff's Office, deputies and 25 Dania Beach as an example that won't have the

305-376-8800

1

penetration that they would.

2 So when we're talking about the penetration issue, that is they might be within 3 buildings and they might be within some places 4 5 that they won't have the communication power that they would have if that 16th tower was up. 6 7 So it's going to result in the status guo for Hollywood and may be a little bit better, or at 8 9 least a status quo situation for others in 10 Southeast Broward County, and if they move 11 ahead with the 15, they say that they can have 12 the new system up sometime during early 2020. 13 In the meantime, you've got the land swap deal 14 between Tamarac, the county. Tamarac buying 15 the property in Hollywood. There's still 16 dispute over what the best place is. The third 17 consultant that was used that was supposed to 18 determine where it went which was going to be 19 Hollywood -- or West Lake Park as opposed to 20 the Circ, now Hollywood is saying they're not 21 going to abide by that.

22 So there's just this huge, huge, huge 23 headbutting going on. I think there's some 24 discussions that are being had about yet 25 another possible solution, but the bottom line is that as it relates to that 16th tower it is far from resolved, but they're going to go ahead with the 15-tower system.

4 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Then I'm up to speed, 5 nothing's changed since last time I was in the 6 loop. You know, I've dug in on this from the 7 very beginning when Tamara had the problem, and on behalf of all the police officers, and the 8 9 deputies, and firefighters, and EMS and the 10 community, this is outrageous. What -- why 11 not, and what would stop us from petitioning 12 the legislature to say step in, pass a state 13 law, and tell them you're going to build that 14 tower exactly where the engineer said build it, 15 and if you don't do it, we're going to bring 16 the state resources in there and build it. 17 Because our duty and responsibility is to all 18 the people of Broward County and the state, and 19 the fact that we would leave an environment for 20 police officers not to be able to communicate 21 when they're being shot at, that police 2.2 officers couldn't communicate when they're 23 running into active shooters, that people 24 couldn't get EMS and fire communications, or 25 police communications when they are the victim

1

2

of significant emergencies, that is outrageous. 1 2 So I would like to see a couple of things. 3 I would like to see a statement here that we ask the Florida legislature, we say, hey, 4 5 they're totally dysfunctional. They hate each 6 other. And the only way that we can protect the 7 first responders and the people who live in that community and to ensure that there's 8 9 adequate coverage with this new system is for 10 the state to step in and pass a law and say 11 build the tower, number one. Number two, I'm 12 ready to -- we haven't brought the Hollywood 13 city commissioners, we've not subpoenaed them 14 and the mayor. Let's bring them all in. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But the issue now 16 is not -- the issue now is, is that the -- it 17 didn't come up to the county. As far as I 18 know, they never disclosed that. I didn't hear about it. The issue is, is that it was 19 20 resolved. Hollywood -- Hollywood said when 21 that third report -- that third consultant 2.2 report Hollywood said that's fine, we'll abide 23 by it. Then what the county threw into the mix 24 was oh, whoops, by the way, we're gonna to

25

build it in West Lake Park but we can't own the

So as opposed to doing something like, 1 land. 2 and I don't know why, but it seems to me at 3 least from a commonsense standpoint with all this nonsense, is they've got to sell it to 4 5 somebody. Because they can't own the West Lake 6 Park land that they're gonna to put the tower 7 in that Hollywood's agreeing to. They can't put the tower there and own it because there is 8 9 a thing in the charter that says they can only 10 own the park for recreational purposes. So 11 they decided they're gonna take it and they're 12 gonna sell it to Tamarac, some city way out on 13 the east side.

14 So now Hollywood says, whoa, you're going 15 to have another city over on the east side own 16 property in our city, and you didn't tell us 17 about this, and then you got to engage in some 18 complicated land swap deal with Tamarac to make all this work, is that it seems like there's a 19 20 little disingenuous going on and that's -- so 21 Hollywood -- so the whole thing is very 2.2 complicated.

COMMISSIONER JUDD: Well, let's not stop
 with Hollywood. Let's bring the county
 commissioners before this committee. Let's

bring them up and let them one at a time go on the public record before the television cameras and the people of the state of Florida and explain from their individual perspective -perspective why they're not doing it. I mean, we've not brought them in. I mean, just for the entertainment value I'd like to watch that.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, they had --8 you know, they had a lot of public meetings 9 10 down there about this. The county commissions 11 They've had joint meetings between met. 12 Hollywood and the county commission. They've 13 had a long discussion about this. You know, if 14 that's what the consensus is, you all want to 15 do it, we can do it next year, we're not going 16 to meet now again until, you know, until we'll 17 see where this goes.

18 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Well, I certainly 19 would like to get them there because I've got 20 some questions I want to ask them, and -- you 21 know, contrary I don't know what I don't know 2.2 about what's going on down there, but I tell 23 you this, I will sit here and ask them the same 24 question over, and over, and over, and over, and over until they either tell me the truth, 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

or lie to me, or give me a combination of that. 1 2 And I want to know. I want the people to know. 3 I want them to stand up here one at a time when I ask Hollywood commissioners, Broward County 4 5 commissioners, whoever, you know, to -- you 6 know the -- the public's representatives, the 7 people who elected them say why is it you don't think it's important to break down whatever 8 9 barriers, whatever barriers. Look at your 10 lawyers and say, lawyers, your job is to figure 11 out how we make this happen. And I would like 12 to ask the question why in the world, County 13 Commissioner, would you try to sell Hollywood's 14 property to Tamarac. I mean, you know what -- I 15 mean ... 16 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Sheriff. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Go 18 ahead Mr. Petty. 19 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Sheriff Judd is 20 saying -- like he needs my help, but we did --21 we did get some movement out of county 2.2 administrator Bertha Henry, and Tracy Jackson 23 and the others by bringing them in and putting a little bit of heat to their feet. So it 24 It will probably work in this 25 works.

1 situation.

2	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, we
3	thought we thought that it had worked and it
4	was resolved. As of our last meeting, if you
5	recall, it was resolved.
6	COMMISSIONER PETTY: We underestimated
7	Broward.
8	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: True.
9	COMMISSIONER JUDD: And, you know, we can
10	get a count together. I mean, we you know,
11	we can count the vote here when we get them up
12	in the public you know, you when you go
13	back and vote to fix this at the next meeting,
14	and, you know, and will you, Hollywood, agree
15	to let you know, buy the land, sell the
16	land, whatever the permitting issue, whatever
17	it is I mean. And that's aside from the
18	fact that if that doesn't work, the state step
19	in and we
20	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't know
21	procedure how that happens (inaudible) bill.
22	You'd have to get the local delegation in
23	Broward and have a discussion with them about
24	it, because it's a local thing. But, remember,
25	too is, I said this this morning, is one is

Veritext Legal Solutions

that you've got the citizen group out there. 1 2 And the citizen group has retained a lawyer and the citizen group has stated at least 3 consideration for filing suit. And neither 4 5 Hollywood, nor the county can control the citizen group because that citizen group does 6 7 not want that tower in West Lake Park. So that's another element in this. 8

9 If you go to the Circ site, the estimate 10 on the Circ site is that it delays it somewhere 11 between 16 and 20 months. So there's a lot of 12 different aspects of this thing.

13 COMMISSIONER JUDD: That's why -- that's why we have got to crack -- I think this 14 15 commission's got to craft a solution for them 16 because they are not crafting a solution 17 themselves. And whether that solution is to 18 present to the legislature to say, look, you're 19 just going to have to take your state authority 20 and go in and say we're going to do it, but in 21 the meantime, I would like to bring the 2.2 commissioners in to see. But I truly think we can craft a solution. 23

24And, you know, this business about25everybody squaring up and getting their own

attorneys and suing each other, I don't 1 2 understand it. I don't, I don't understand why we would put the public and our first 3 responders at risk. And I just want to wear 4 5 them out. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Wearing me out 7 with it. They are. I mean, we're -- you know -- but anyway, go ahead. 8 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I'm not familiar with the 9 10 charter counties and their charters, but it 11 would seem to me that Broward County still has 12 eminent domain for any property within its 13 jurisdiction, and that they could claim in that 14 domain regardless of what other obstacles might 15 be in the way. And certainly I agree with 16 Sheriff Judd, the state can claim eminent 17 domain. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I don't I don't. I'm not sure it's that easy. 19 know. 20 You know, first of all, is legislature passes 21 laws that affect the state, when it's a state 2.2 law of local application as it's called, is it 23 has to go through the local delegation process. 24 And most -- it's too late for that this year.

I mean, you can't pass a state law -- yeah, I

800-726-7007

25

Veritext Legal Solutions

can tell you, you cannot pass a state law that 1 2 is applicable only to West Lake Park and one 3 tower in Broward County. So it's a state law of local application and it has to go through 4 5 procedurally. It has to go through the local 6 delegation. So you'd have to get with the 7 local delegation to see if they have any interest in that. 8 9 So, you know, I don't know that that's --10 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Or you pass a state 11 law that says any government in the state of 12 Florida that refuses to look out for the best 13 interest of people through the radio tower systems --14 15 (Talking simultaneously.) 16 SHERIFF ASHLEY: It's critical 17 infrastructure --18 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I mean, I remember an 19 old legislator telling me one time, you know 20 what the law is in Florida, whatever I can get 21 them to agree to. So I'm suggesting we can get the law and then let -- then let the lawyers. 2.2 23 SHERIFF ASHLEY: We missed you this 24 morning. 25 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I know, right.

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: If you want to 2 craft something and submit it, (inaudible) then 3 submit it. Go ahead, Mr. Schachter. 4 5 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah I, was just going to make a motion to draft a letter to 6 encourage them to resolve this on their own. 7 If they don't, we're going to bring it in front 8 9 of the commission next year. 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know, we can 11 do that. We have -- we've -- you know, we've 12 done that in the past. 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It's worked. 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know, you 15 know, we can do that. You know, what, sent it 16 to, what, Hollywood and to the county again and 17 just encouraging them to resolve this, and if 18 it's not resolved by the time we meet again, 19 that we're going to bring the commissioners in. 20 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, we've never 21 brought the commissioners in, and I'm hoping 2.2 we'll bring county in, Hollywood. I think that that will facilitate them to fix this and get 23 it get worked out. 24 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We can do that.

Page 213 If you all want to do it, we can do that. 1 2 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I sure want to do it. 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. COMMISSIONER JUDD: We'll send the letter 4 5 and say if you haven't resolved it by our next 6 meeting we'll issue subpoenas. 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. COMMISSIONER JUDD: And --8 9 COMMISSIONER PETTY: We could build a 10 little table right in the middle and have them 11 sit there together and work it out in front of 12 us. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. SHERIFF ASHLEY: I'd like a motion and a 14 15 second. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We'll do it. 17 We'll draft a letter. 18 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Do you want a motion and second? 19 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We'll just do it. 21 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Okay. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We'll just do it. I think we have consensus on that. 23 24 Okay. All right. Let's move on to Number 25 4. This needs a couple of tweaks. "Sheriff

Tony should address the operational concerns raised by his regional communications center employees and ensure that the Broward County 911 centers under his operational command are fully prepared, equipped and able to handle all emergency situations including mass-casualty events."

8 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Sheriff, I would 9 recommend we put Broward Sheriff's Office. you 10 know if we put Sheriff Tony here then I think 11 it's applicable to put Sheriff Scott Israel and 12 the others.

13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I hear you. That's why I said, this needs a tweak or two 14 15 because everything that he needs to address is 16 evidenced by those surveys were responses to 17 what was happening not on his watch. So we 18 could just replace BSO should address 19 operational concerns raised by its regional 20 communication center employees and ensure that 21 Broward County 911 centers under BSO are fully 2.2 prepared, equipped and able to handle all 23 emergency situations including mass --24 Does that work for everybody? 25 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I would use the word

Veritext Legal Solutions

1

2

3

4

5

6

1 train instead of prepared. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Use the word what? 2 3 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Trained. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Trained. Okay. 4 5 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: We need to 6 reference the Fitch reports or the surveys 7 specifically? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We can, just to be 8 9 clear. BSO should address the operational 10 concerned raised by its regional communication 11 center employees in the 2016 and 2019 surveys. 12 Does that work? 13 COMMISSIONER PETTY: I think that's what 14 we're referring to. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. In the 16 2016 and 2019 surveys and ensure, etc. Are 17 fully prepared. And Sheriff Ashley said 18 trained, that's a good point. Trained, 19 equipped and able to handle. 20 Okay. That looks better. 21 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I have a 2.2 question. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sure. 24 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: My recollection is that ORCAT under the county 25

Page 216 purchases the equipment and, therefore, the 1 2 sheriff of Broward County doesn't have a whole 3 lot of control over the equipment. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 4 Right. 5 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: So I don't know if it's fair of us to put equipped in 6 7 here, just because of the lack of control of the sheriff's office. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, we could. 10 It could add in their BSO and the county. 11 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: And I think 12 that makes sense. If one is operationally 13 responsible and one's --14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You're correct. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: -- responsible 15 16 for the equipment. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's a good 18 That's a good catch. BSO and the point. county should address the operational concerns 19 20 raised by regional communication center 21 employees to take out by its, John. 2.2 Raised by regional communication center 23 employees in '16 and '19 surveys and ensure that the centers -- just take out under BSO and 24

ensure that the Broward County 911 centers are

fully prepared, trained, equipped and able to handle all emergency situations including mass casualty.

Does that work?

(No audible response.)

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. We'll Move on to Number 5. This kind of goes, I think, Sheriff Judd, to kind of what you're talking about here previously.

10 "County administrator and ORCAT director 11 should address the concerns raised by the 12 regional communication center employees about 13 poor technology and response to problems with 14 the technology."

You know, specific people, making sure --"They must ensure that the employees of the centers are provided with capable, reliable and efficient technology and that any problems are resolved promptly."

Anybody got any questions or -- yeah. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Sheriff, I would just follow up on with Mr. Schachter did with Number 5. That we make it the office, not necessarily the person So it has longevity to it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

17

18

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sure. So we can 2 take that out. The county administrator. 3 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And ORCAT director. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And ORCAT 4 5 director, sure. So we should probably do the same thing 6 there, raised by the regional communication 7 center employees in the 2016 and 2019 surveys. 8 9 There you go. 10 All right. Anything else? 11 (No audible response.) 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Number 6. 13 Margate, Coconut Creek should abate their 14 withdrawal and work with Sheriff Tony as the 15 new Broward County Sheriff. 16 The reason why that's in there is because 17 of the statements that they made, and that is 18 specific, well, we can change it if you all 19 I put that in there specifically because want. 20 they had big beefs with Sheriff Israel. There's a new sheriff so that's why I put that in 21 2.2 there. Work with Sheriff Tony as the new sheriff and the county administrator to meet 23 24 their operational needs and expectations to avoid going back to the bifurcated system and 25

spending millions. If the problems are not resolved in a reasonable amount of time, then they can always resurrect their withdrawal plans, but they should make another effort at success before doing so.

Tell me what you all think about that.

COMMISSIONER HARPRING: My only concern,
Sheriff, is from what we previously heard they
had some municipalities had some pretty
compelling reasons why they were taking the
positions that they were, not just the ones
that weren't going in, but the ones that were
contemplating coming out.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.

15 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: And I had some --16 when I initially read this, I had some concern 17 about making those statements as a commission 18 in regards to what those entities should be 19 doing since they are, I guess for lack of a 20 better way to put it, they are really kind of 21 without fault in the -- in the whole dynamic. 2.2 And I don't necessarily want to put my shoe --23 my feet in the shoes of Margate or Coconut 24 Creek, but if I were, I could completely understand why they would not want to continue 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

to wait based on the ongoing issues that we've 1 seen with ORCAT and with the entire 2 3 organizational system. It's not that the recommendation is objectively wrong. I just 4 5 have some concern about telling those entities that we as a commission think you should wait 6 7 until other groups get their act together because you think it's adversely affecting you 8 9 and your public safety and your municipalities. 10 But I understand where it's coming from, I just have hesitation on it. 11

12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Your point is well 13 taken. That's why this is what I really wanted to have some discussion on and see what you all 14 15 think. I just say go back to too, is you're 16 talking about four million dollars in taxpayer 17 money, and you're going back to a bifurcated 18 system and the chances if they do withdraw and 19 they spend that four million bucks, and they go 20 back to a bifurcated system, the chances of 21 ever undoing that and coming back into the 2.2 regional system are probably even slimmer. So I just think it all has to be looked at, and 23 24 that's why we have a discussion. 25 So who else wants to? Commissioner

1 Bartlett?

2

3

4

5

6

7

CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Aren't we just basically saying to Margate, and Coconut Creek and really to Broward County itself, you know, sit down again and try to work it out. if You can't, then go ahead Margaret, go ahead Coconut Creek. Go on, do on your own.

8 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's -- I mean 9 and (inaudible) that, and that's the essence of 10 what I'm saying is hit the pause button for a 11 minute --

12 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: And I think we 13 include Broward in there along with Margate and 14 Coconut Creek. And just say, you all sit down 15 one more time. It's just a recommendation that 16 we're making. You know, can you work it out, 17 better try again.

18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: If there -- if 19 there had not been any change and there wasn't 20 a new sheriff, et cetera, and ORCAT wasn't making improvements, and the communication 21 2.2 wasn't better, and there wasn't word from Chief 23 Rosa who chairs ORT, et cetera, then I'd say, 24 you know, there's no reason to make that recommendation, but there have been changes. 25

And I just think that -- I think that they 1 2 should reevaluate, and even if they reevaluate 3 and say, no, we're going to stay on the same course, they certainly have that right and the 4 5 prerogative to do that, before you go 6 bifurcating the system and going back to 7 creating more -- remember, this is going to result in more call transfers. Remember the 8 9 call transfer process. Remember how bad that 10 was and that caused a significant delay. So 11 now you're going back to misdirected calls. 12 You're going to have calls that come into 911 13 centers and they won't have that ability to 14 dispatch. You're going back -- you're spending 15 four million bucks in taxpayer money on it. 16 So ... 17 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And, Sheriff, I 18 thought about HB 441 abating that issue to some 19 extent. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: To some degree, 21 but not totally. No. No. It's not. Not 2.2 totally. 23 Yeah, Commissioner Carroll. 24 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: I agree with the 25 point that was just made. I would suggest that

write just a statement and a question. 1 Instead 2 of saying should abate, I would put it should 3 consider abating. Because then we're not asking them to wait. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Fair. 6 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: We're asking to 7 consider waiting. My question is about Sheriff Tony, because 8 9 I thought I saw something in the news about the 10 senate general master coming back and saying 11 that action to remove him was found to not have 12 cause. And so I'm not sure -- I don't understand the process. So I don't know what 13 14 the long-term prognosis of Sheriff Tony or the 15 return of Sheriff Israel is. What -- how does 16 that work? 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I mean, that 18 is the Florida Senate delay. It's set right 19 now, it's going to convene next week to make a 20 decision about the governor's suspension of 21 Sheriff Israel. The rules committee and the senate will meet on Monday, and then the full 2.2 23 senate will meet on Wednesday afternoon, and my 24 understanding is they'll vote on Wednesday afternoon. So that issue about whether he is 25

to be reinstated will be decided by the Florida 1 Senate on October 23rd. If he -- if he's 2 reinstated, then the cities -- I don't know --3 anyway. I don't know how I'll feel, but there 4 5 is a variable with that there's no doubt. 6 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: If they elect not to reinstate, is that the end of the process? 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's the end of 8 9 the process except for Sheriff Israel announce 10 that he's running in 2020. So he could be 11 reelected by the voters of Broward County in 12 2020. 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So along the lines of Commissioner Bartlett, and that's why 14 15 what he was just saying, I think we should 16 delete Sheriff Tony just to be consistent. We 17 haven't named other sheriffs and delete -- we 18 should just say work with the new Broward 19 County sheriff. If Sheriff Tony, he's the new 20 sheriff and if it's Scott Israel, then he'll be 21 the new sheriff as well -- as well and 2.2 delete -- we should just say the county administrator and delete Henry's name. 23 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well ... COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: To be consistent. 25

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. 1 So 2 Cities of Margaret, Coconut Creek should consider abating their withdrawal from regional 3 communications. Let's just say work with the 4 5 sheriff and county administrator to meet their 6 operational needs and expectations to avoid 7 regressing back to a bifurcated system, spending millions. if The problems are not 8 9 resolved in a reasonable amount of time, then 10 they can resurrect. 11 Sheriff Judd, go ahead. 12 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I just wanted to echo 13 my support. I understand why they're showing the leadership on behalf of their two 14 15 communities because if it's not working, it's 16 not working. But I'm afraid that's gonna be 17 the first domino that causes all of this to 18 fragment, and we all know that if it's run 19 appropriately, the unified system creates an 20 environment for better communications. I just 21 would -- I want to echo, Mr. Chair, what you 2.2 said that I wish they would first take that 23 leadership that they're willing to display and

25

24

try to help fix this. And then it's like you

said, at that point -- and they'll probably

tell us we've been doing that, but I think one more opportunity would -- because a appropriate unified system is in the best interest of the communities we serve.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And they all did this, you know, while Scott Israel was sheriff. So, you know, Sheriff Tony really hasn't had a chance. They initiated this and made their decision while Scott Israel was Sheriff. So if the senate votes to keep the Sheriff Tony, I would certainly love for them to give him a chance to fix this.

13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So I think what we
14 have up there now captures all the sentiments.
15 Does anybody have any additional revisions of
16 that, or are we good with it?

(No audible response.)

18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right so 19 hearing none. We're good with it. We'll move 20 on to the next chapter. The next chapter is 21 Chapter 5. Active assailant policies and 2.2 procedures. Does anybody have any proposed revisions to the narrative section which begin 23 24 on Page 74 and conclude on Page 78 of the draft 25 report?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Mr. Schachter.

1

2 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So we know -- we know that there was systemic apathy concerning 3 the threat of an active shooter scenario 4 5 happening in Broward County. Sheriff Israel 6 testified that the deputies that he put in 7 Parkland were nearing retirement, and I think that that goes to the mindset of the 8 9 institution. We heard from deputies that 10 they -- when we asked them how long ago they 11 had had active shooter training, some could not 12 remember if it was 10 or 20 years ago. Scott 13 Israel changed the active shooter policy from 14 shall to may. We know that he only gave his deputies 90 minutes of active shooter training 15 16 over a three-year period of time, and there 17 were nine deputies that failed.

18 So it wasn't just Deputy Peterson. There 19 were eight other deputies that failed, and it 20 wasn't just rank and file. It was centered --21 it was -- it was leadership. Sergeant Miller, 2.2 Lieutenant DeVita, Captain Jordan. So we know 23 that the union voted, you know, no confidence. 24 So I would certainly like the record to reflect and we can put this in as a finding, that there 25

was systemic apathy. He did not prioritize 1 2 training concerning active shooters. 3 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: On my part, Mr. Chair, I think almost everything that you said, 4 5 Mr. Schachter, was actually in our initial 6 report. 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, it was in the initial report. I was just going to say 8 that. I think -- I think all that's covered in 9 10 the initial report. We went through that at 11 length. I don't think that there's anything 12 new with what you said there that's not covered 13 in the initial report, with the findings of the 14 initial report. 15 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: I have a question. 16 What happened to Andrew Medina anyway? 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: He terminated. Не 18 doesn't work there anymore. He was terminated. 19 You know, these findings, these findings 20 inherently need to be limited to the factual basis that precedes them. So what these 21 2.2 findings are, again, beginning on Page 74 all 23 the way up through Page 78, and then on 79 we 24 begin with this first section of findings, is related to what's in these pages. 25

Page 229 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I mean, there's a 1 lot of information on the lack of training. 2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But that was 3 covered, as Commissioner Harpring said. 4 5 Okay. That was absolutely in the initial 6 report. 7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So all we're doing 8 9 is reiterating and piling on, and we shouldn't 10 do that. 11 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It should be 13 limited to what's here. 14 So, again, does anybody have anything as 15 far as any factual changes in those pages from 16 what's here? 17 (No audible response.) 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So hearing none, let's go to the first finding for 19 Chapter 5. "There is no national standard or 20 21 best practice for the frequency with which 2.2 active shooter drills should take place." 23 I think that's pretty clear, there is no national standard. 24 25 Next one is Number 2, "Schools and

districts which conduct -- schools and 1 districts that conduct drills which do not 2 3 require students and staff to move in response to a simulated threat or perform the same drill 4 5 every time are not effectively preparing the students and staff for response to an active 6 7 shooter. Such practices make the drills a rote task which will lead to drill fatigue and 8 complacency." 9

10 So we can -- again, don't worry about 11 wordsmith and some of the typos and some of 12 the, you know, things in there. That will all 13 get flushed out, but the gist of that is, we 14 found this year in the survey responses -- and 15 this is where this comes from and it's laid out 16 in here -- is we know that in the survey 17 responses that there are still districts today 18 that conduct what they call active assailant 19 drills that were not requiring that the 20 students actually move during the drills. They were doing it by just verbally covering the 21 2.2 material in a static setting, and that's not a drill. So others were doing drills and forcing 23 24 movement, but they were only doing lockdown 25 drills.

Veritext Legal Solutions

1 So the most appropriate way of doing these 2 drills is decision-based drills, so you teach 3 all the various options and then you put forth a scenario and you require those who are 4 5 charged with responding to it to make a 6 decision which option to use. Because if all you do is teach lockdown and all you drill is 7 lockdown, then when the real thing happens, 8 9 that's all you're gonna do is lockdown and 10 lockdown may not be the best response. It may 11 not be the appropriate response. So what this 12 is saying here is, is that, again, districts 13 that don't require -- that are not effectively 14 preparing the students in such practices make 15 the drills a rote task that will lead to drill 16 fatigue and complacency. 17 So does anybody -- we'll kind of tweak 18 some of those words in it, but did anybody have 19 anything on that one? 20 Chief Lystad. 21 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Just one thing. 2.2 You're talking about school districts that that's all they do is do lockdown? 23 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Correct. 25 Anyone -- anyone that does -- and it could be,

305-376-8800

Page 231

I don't know of any that do, but any anybody 1 2 that does, that teaches and trains on only one 3 response, only one response, then that's inappropriate. 4 5 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Then school and districts which solely conduct drills that 6 7 don't move? So would you argue --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 8 Yes. 9 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: -- that one 10 lockdown -- you know, like your first class 11 that comes in, their new year in middle school 12 they would do a lockdown? 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. So you're 14 gonna teach -- you're going to teach lockdown, 15 you're going to teach running, you're going to 16 teach, you know, the various responses. So you 17 should teach all those things and then 18 everything else should be decision based. 19 So you can add that, John. I think the 20 chief's point is well taken. Schools and 21 districts that conduct. That -- oh, do it this way. Solely conduct. Schools and districts 2.2 23 that solely conduct drills that don't require 24 students and staff to move in response to a simulated threat, or perform the same drill 25

every time are not effectively preparing 1 students or staff. I think that works. 2 3 All right. Anybody got anything else? COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I have one 4 5 Earlier you mentioned about one of the thing. statements being passive. I see this as being 6 7 similar to that. 8 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 9 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: And so I 10 think I would state it as there are schools and 11 districts. So that you're identifying that we 12 do in the 67 counties have some that are solely 13 doing these things that are written here. That works. And 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 15 we know that from the survey responses so ... 16 Anybody have anything else on that one, 17 finding Number 2? 18 (No audible response.) 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Let's go on 20 to Number 3. So this is getting into the 21 presentation we had from Chief Newman and 2.2 Captain Francis regarding the number of drills. Now -- hang on a second. Never mind. 23 24 Well, it is "The current requirement for 25 monthly active shooter drills for all K-12

1 students is excessive and potentially 2 traumatizing especially for K-5 students." 3 So, again, this does go back to the presentation we had from chief Francis -- I'm 4 5 sorry, Captain Francis, Chief Newman, and their working group of school safety specialists. 6 So 7 as we talk about this topic, when we get into the recommendations, I want to just let you 8 9 know that for the recommendations that we 10 received and we voted on last time to agree 11 with Chief Newman and Captain Francis about 12 reducing the number of drills and making a 13 recommendation to the legislature that the 14 number of drills be reduced, what we agreed on, what we voted on is what's contained in the 15 16 report. And it will be in the recommendation 17 section that we get to next, but I want to tell you that we've also received, and for the 18 19 record and we'll include these letters in the 20 appendices of the reports so this one goes to 21 the legislature, is that for support of 2.2 modifying the number of drills consistent with 23 what they proposed and what's in our report, we 24 received letters of support from the Florida Fire Chiefs Association, the Florida Fire 25

Marshals and Inspectors Association, the 1 Central Florida Public School Board's 2 Coalition, the Florida Coalition of School 3 Board Members. So we have from all of those 4 5 organizations letters of support for this. So I 6 want to make sure that's in the record, and 7 we'll include copies in the appendices of the draft report. 8

9 So as it relates to this finding, though, 10 that the current requirement for monthly active 11 shooter drills is excessive and potentially 12 traumatizing, especially for K-5 students, do 13 we want to leave that as it is or modify it? 14 Sheriff Ashley.

15 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I would say that absent 16 frequent changes in drills scenarios, that that 17 might be true. You know, doing the same drill 18 over, and over, and over again certainly can be 19 too many or excessive. But if you change it 20 up --

21CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That may be a22little bit -- this might be a little bit too23strongly worded.

24 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I think so.
25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, and I want

to say this because I'm putting this out there, 1 2 I personally -- I wholly support what the 3 legislature did in Senate Bill 7026, what they did in Senate Bill 7030, and the framework that 4 5 we have in place now for requiring monthly drills in what's been done. And I think that 6 7 it was absolutely necessary to do the drills the way they've been mandated, the frequency 8 9 they've been mandated, and I think that Florida 10 got it right. And if we hadn't done it this 11 way up to this point, we would not have made 12 the progress that we've made because of what 13 we've seen with resistance to doing this. And 14 it's because in part of these drills and these 15 requirements, and that they be conducted by law 16 enforcement, that they be monthly, everything 17 that we know these drills to be, it resulted in 18 us getting to a much better place. 19 Because of that initial emphasis and the 20 initial drive, where I agree that there is room 21 to modify it, but this finding shouldn't 2.2 indicate to anybody that what's been done up to 23 this point is anything other than spot on.

24 That -- so that's my two cents.

COMMISSIONER DODD: I agree completely. I

don't think that we've made it -- there were 1 2 any mistakes made here that require these 3 drills to be monthly as many as the fire alarm drills. But going forward, I mean, I do see 4 5 that there can be some changes that should still be effective. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So do we -- can we just say that the current requirement for 8 9 monthly active shooter drills should be 10 reconsidered? I mean, something just as simple 11 as that as a finding. Leave it at that or 12 somebody --13 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: My thought 14 is that the legislature will want a recommendation from us. 15 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What's that? T'm 17 sorry.

18 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I think the 19 legislature might want an actual recommendation 20 from us. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It's coming. 22 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: Oh, okay. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This is just a

coming.

COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: This is just a finding.

3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This is just a finding. So and then we get into the details 4 5 and we'll lay it out here in a minute. But for 6 a finding, the requirement for monthly active 7 shooter drills -- the current requirement for monthly active shooter drills should be 8 reconsidered. Period. That's just the 9 10 finding. Leave it at that. 11 Everybody good with that? 12 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: You don't want 13 to say anything about adverse --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 14 No. 15 CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: -- potential 16 adverse effect on that --17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, because I do think -- I do think that it's mixed, 18 19 Commissioner Bartlett. I think that when you 20 talk to different people there are some people 21 that I talked to who feel that it is too much. 2.2 There's others that think it's not too much. And -- but -- and, you know, potentially 23 24 traumatizing, there are some people -- people come down on both sides of this. But I firmly 25

1

believe that what we have done up to this point 1 2 and what we're currently doing is the right 3 thing to do. It is not wrong. I don't think we should connote at all or leave open for 4 5 anybody's interpretation that what has been 6 done up to this point is anything other than 7 been very effective at moving the needle, and getting us to a certain place. 8 9 Now that we're at that certain place or 10 close to that certain place, that like 11 anything, there's room to back it off some and 12 I think that's all we're saying. 13 Commissioner Marstiller. 14 COMMISSIONER MARSTILLER: Sheriff, the way 15 you just articulated it is probably, in my 16 opinion, the better way to articulate a finding 17 and then save the should be reconsidered for 18 the recommendation and then expound on that. 19 But the way you just said it is perfect. That 20 the drills up to now have been effective, but 21 now we're, you know, a year or however long it 2.2 is and there is disagreement now as to whether

or not the current schedule of those is -- you know, might be counterproductive. So that I think should be the finding or something like

23

24

1 that.

2

3

4

5

6

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I think you're right. Yeah. We'll work on the exact language of that.

And, Heather, you've got notes on this, right?

7 So, yeah, I think that makes sense. You know what you're saying is, is that that is 8 9 more consistent with a finding. Because that 10 way, also, we're clear we're not leaving it 11 open for anybody to misinterpret that anything 12 other than our full support for the way it has 13 been up to this point, and that we're not being critical at all. In fact, we're very 14 15 supportive of the current structure even though 16 we agree that it is okay to modify it somewhat. 17 All right. So we'll come up with the 18 exact language and we'll get it out in the 19 final report to you. I think we've got that 20 language. 21 You guys good? 2.2 (No audible response.) 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So

24 let's go into the --

Go ahead, Mr. Schachter.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I have two 1 2 findings that I'd like to include. The first 3 is pertaining to how schools call code reds. Ι think that this is -- you know, we've done a 4 5 lot of good work here, but one thing we haven't 6 really addressed is, you know, how does a 7 school call a code red. We say they have to call a code red. We've empowered people to 8 9 call a code red. They have policies and 10 procedures now, but when, you know, a guy with 11 a gun comes on campus, how does he actually do 12 And I think many schools are currently it. 13 having to go through too many steps to notify 14 the whole campus and law enforcement. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So is this to -- I 16 know -- I think you raised it last time and I 17 think you've got a couple of points here. 18 Think this isn't the plain language one. This is about -- so --19 20 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Emergency 21 notification. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. So the way 23 it works now is, is that you have some systems out there that are automated where when 24 25 somebody pushes a button is that it

automatically notifies the 911 center there's is a problem. Is that what you're talking about?

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Not in Broward County.

6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, I'm not saying 7 it's in Broward County. I'm saying generally 8 speaking there are systems out there where 9 teachers have devices, and whether it's an app 10 on a phone or a personal device they have on 11 them, that if you press something, it is 12 automatically -- some of them are GPS, et 13 cetera, they're geo-fence, is that if you push 14 a button that says there's an active assailant 15 event at X High School, or you don't need to 16 say anything. It doesn't go to the office. It 17 doesn't go to an AP. It doesn't go through. 18 It goes directly to the 911 center. Correct? 19 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: There are devices 20 out there, right, that do that. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And then you have 2.2 others at the other end of the spectrum that 23 are multi-step processes. So you could have a

situation where a teacher in a room has to pick

24

25

1

2

3

4

1	up a phone, the phone is answered by a
2	secretary who you say I've got a problem and
3	there's an active shooter here. The secretary
4	then is required to notify an assistant
5	principal who then notifies somebody else, and
б	then somebody calls 911 and you've got a
7	multi-step process. And that's your point,
8	correct?
9	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes. Yes.
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. So you
11	want a finding that you know, with that be
12	the framework, you want a finding that says
13	that, what, the best approach to the best
14	way to effectively communicate an active
15	assailant threat is directly to an 911 center
16	or something to that effect?
17	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: To notify law
18	enforcement and the school at the same time if
19	there's an if there's an active assailant
20	emergency.
21	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So
22	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And it needs to
23	be a one- or two-step process. You know, you
24	can't have you know prior, to February 14th
25	there were schools in Broward County where the

teacher would have to go and look through a book of five pictures, find the correct phone number to dial, then pick up the receiver, dial a seven-digit number to call the office. You know, so we've moved the needle a lot. This is the next step in that process.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Does everybody 8 understand what Mr. Schachter's ask is? Is 9 that there be a finding that says to the effect 10 is the most effective method for communicating 11 an active assailant threat is directly to a 911 12 center from the staff, and we have to figure 13 out the exact language.

But that's it, correct?

15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It could be, you16 know, emergency notification.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.

18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: If -- you know
19 even if it -- it could be a lot of --

20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't think by 21 saying that -- I mean, it is a fact that that 22 is the most effective. It doesn't mean that 23 everybody's going to do it or they have the 24 capacity to do it, but, you know, anytime that 25 you can go directly from point A to point B

1

2

3

4

5

6

14

without going from point A, B, C, D, E and then getting here, I mean, common sense is going to tell you.

But what does anybody else think? Does everybody -- commissioner.

COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: I just want to clarify. So is our finding that there is no consistent method in calling a code red and then we're gonna come up with some kind of recommendation to? Or is our -- I'm a little unsure of that.

12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So, John, put a 13 Word document up there and just kind of play 14 with this, because we got -- if we're going to 15 do it, we've got to settle on something as to 16 what everybody would agree to with it.

17So why don't you start, Mr. Schachter.18It's your ...

19COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I think you said20it well. You said it earlier that, you know,21either the most effective way to communicate in22emergency is, you know --23CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Direct --

24COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: -- a direct, you25know, link to law enforcement or the least

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

number of steps. You said it eloquently 1 2 earlier. 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So the most effective way to communicate an on-campus 4 5 emergency is direct reporting. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: 6 Immediate notification to law enforcement. 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Try this one and 8 9 when we can tweak it. 10 Direct reporting from a school staff 11 member to the 911 center. The most effective 12 way to communicate an on-campus emergency is 13 direct reporting from a school staff member to to the 911 center. 14 Chancellor Oliva. 15 16 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: And I think to add to 17 the finding is there are schools and school 18 districts that have multi-step procedures that 19 cause confusion or lack of consistency with 20 implementation. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So there --2.2 there are -- there are Florida school districts 23 that have multi-step processes for staff to 24 report on campus emergencies. Now we can come back and fix it. 25

Okay. That's a good idea, but you've got 1 2 to say what the problem is first. So there are school -- there are Florida school districts 3 that have multi-step processes for staff to 4 5 report on-campus emergencies. And do a comma, John. 6 7 JOHN: Sir? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: After emergencies 8 9 do a comma. And staff after emergencies 10 just -- right there and, and staff do not have direct communication with 911 centers. 11 12 Go ahead, Mr. Schachter. 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You know, 14 something else I'd like to include, and it 15 might a good time, in order to reduce law 16 enforcement response time to an active shooter 17 event. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, but let's fix it -- let's get this first. 19 20 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let's do what you 2.2 want here first. There are Florida school 23 districts that have multi-step processes for 24 staff to report on-campus emergencies, and staff do not have direct communications with 25

Page 247

911 centers. The most effective way -- the most 1 2 timely way. Change effective to timely. The 3 most timely way to communicate an on-campus emergency is direct reporting from a school 4 5 staff member to the 911's center. 6 All right. Go ahead. 7 COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: Maybe I'm missing something here. That wouldn't be the 8 9 first time I've been accused of being dense, 10 but this is a good way -- this is how we get 11 law enforcement responding to the scene, but 12 we're talking about a code red, which is 13 supposed tell everybody at the school. 14 Something bad is happening. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah i --16 COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: There's a 17 disconnect somewhere. 18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It's both. It 19 needs to happen at the same time. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 21 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: That's what you 2.2 would ultimately like to have, to have the best response is immediate notification to everybody 23 24 at the school and at law enforcement at the 25 same time.

COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: But I think we're talking two -- there's a code red that notifies everybody at school there's a problem, and then there's a way to notify law enforcement. We need you responding to --

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Which one are you talking about?

8 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: See, that's an 9 extra step that we need to eliminate, is the 10 school calling law enforcement. The most 11 effective way to reduce response time is, 12 number one, to get law enforcement there as 13 quick as possible is to be notifying everyone 14 at the same time.

15 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Sheriff, I think one of 16 the findings that we've heard that adds to this 17 is there was confusion on who can call a code 18 red, which is that multi-step problem. So if 19 there is a clarifier that we have heard from 20 schools and school districts that it was 21 unclear who on campus had the authority to call 2.2 a code red which would trigger the lockdown --23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 24 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: -- and trigger the notification to law enforcement. 25

1

2

3

4

5

6

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And we, of course, 2 dealt with that in the initial report. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: We addressed 3 that. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: There was an initial report. Everybody has to have the 6 7 ability to do it. And so here -- you know, just, what you're getting at here is you think 8 9 that there should be, and I know, at least I think I know, what you think should be 10 11 mandated, is there should be a technological 12 solution. But, again, with all these 13 technological solutions is, is that somebody's qot to pay for it. So we can't -- we can't be 14 15 recommended that somebody mandate --16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I'm not. I'm not. 17 suggesting that. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Go ahead. 19 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: I think this needs 20 to be split in two because the first half of this word is an actual finding of Florida 21 2.2 school districts that have multi blah, blah, 23 blah staff emergency, staff did not have direct communication with 911 centers. This causes 24 confusion in reporting -- in who can report, 25

and slows response times. That's your finding. 1 2 Everything you're talking about now becomes a recommendation. And I think the recommendation 3 needs to be --4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 6 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: -- that -- yeah, 7 that recommend -- the most timely way to communicate, that's the beginning of the 8 9 recommendation, and at minimum schools should 10 streamline their process to call a code red, 11 and a best practice would be to infuse 12 technology into the process. Do you know what 13 I mean? But we're trying -- to me you have a 14 recommendation with a finding up there in the same one. And it's kind of --15 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, I see your 17 point. So if you did -- there are Florida 18 school districts that have multi-step processes 19 for staff to report on-campus emergencies and staff do not have direct access -- direct 20 21 communication with 911 centers. 2.2 This next sentence, this multi-step 23 process is -- this multi-step process causes 24 delays. COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Confusion and 25

1 delays.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

17

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Causes confusion and delays in responding to the emergencies. Right?

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And notifying school -- this process causes delays to notify the staff and law enforcement.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This multi-step process causes confusion and delays in notifying others on campus of the emergency.

UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: And multiple.

12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But, I mean, the 13 emergency may not be a law enforcement. We can 14 if you want, I don't care. I mean, it is the 15 delays in notifying others on campus and delays 16 in the law enforcement response.

JOHN: (Inaudible) emergency.

18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: The multi-step 19 process causing confusion and delays in 20 notifying others on campus of the emergency and 21 delays in the law enforcement response. 2.2 Period. And then take out responding to the emergencies. And then take that -- and hit the 23 24 paragraph, bring it down, because that's going 25 to be a recommendation.

So the finding is -- so the finding is go up.

Is that finding, "There are Florida school districts that multi-step process is for staff to report on-campus emergencies and staff do not have direct communication with other staff members."

8 Right? "With other staff members and 911 9 centers. This multi-step process causes 10 confusion and delays in notifying others on 11 campus of the emergency and delays in the law 12 enforcement response."

13 Does that work? 14 COMMISSIONER DODD: I have a question. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. 16 COMMISSIONER DODD: So if staff members --17 staff members a faculty member, teacher? 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Correct. 19 COMMISSIONER DODD: They have a phone in 20 their classroom. They have direct access to 21 911. Is that agreed upon? Is that understood 2.2 then? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And I don't know 23 24 that every staff member in every school in the

state has a phone in their classroom or on

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

their person that they can call 911 from. 1 Ι 2 don't think that's the case. COMMISSIONER DODD: No, I don't, I don't 3 believe it's the case either, but if it were --4 5 would be -- were the case --6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That they could. 7 They could. Yes, they could. COMMISSIONER DODD: So then the idea 8 9 becomes, you know, we want the lockdown to be 10 called to inform other people in the school of 11 our Alice -- of our Alice X -- our Alice Alert. 12 So there may be some confusion there With is it 13 the obligation then to get on 911 one and say 14 I've got a suspicious person, and to go through 15 the protocols with dispatch, which is a long 16 series of questions, or would it be to 17 notify -- to get the word to the school 18 resource officer, the safe school officer in order to alert other members of -- the other 19 20 people on campus? 21 SHERIFF ASHLEY: That's the point I was 2.2 trying to make. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And I think -- I 23 24 think the answer is it depends upon what that

25

situation is. If you're in a classroom and you

Page 254

hear gunshots, what's better; to be able to 1 2 push a button and the 911 center gets called 3 and the troops are coming, or is it better to -- if you have to have a choice, or to 4 5 notify the school resource officer. The answer Is that this is where you get into --6 is both. 7 this is where you get into all the technology and you get into the systems without naming 8 9 individual vendor names. But this is -- it's 10 out there, but it's expensive where everybody's 11 got a device on them and you have different 12 buttons that you can push.

13 So if you push one button simultaneously, 14 everybody on campus is being notified of the 15 threat, being instructed to lock down, and at 16 the same time the 911 center is being notified, 17 law enforcement's being dispatched. Everything 18 is happening simultaneously. So those systems exist, and in that perfect world that's the way 19 20 it should be. Some districts in this state do 21 have and have implemented that technology in 2.2 those systems. Majority have not, because it's 23 extremely expensive, but that technology exists. 24

So what you want to do is, is that if a

teacher perceives a threat because let's say 1 2 you don't hear the shot, but you have somebody 3 that's suspicious on campus, but you think that what you're seeing -- and use that Volusia 4 5 County one as an example, the video we saw this morning. Is that they saw somebody coming onto 6 7 campus and they think, no, this is a problem, it warrants lockdown and it warrants a law 8 9 enforcement response. They hit the button. 10 Everybody gets notified lockdown, law 11 enforcement's responding and the SROs or the 12 school safety officers, and whoever is on 13 campus that's armed, they're getting notified 14 of that at the same time. So that's really what 15 you want.

16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And the other 17 question that goes to your point is what is the 18 policy. So if the policy is saying you don't 19 call 911, you call the office first, and that's 20 how they drill, that's what teachers are going 21 to do.

22 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, and it is 23 different in different places and some -- you 24 know, the teachers are told to call the office, 25 and then the office then calls 911 or notifies

others. Because they don't have these robust 1 2 communication systems so they want to get it You can even see the point. I can see 3 out. the point that what is better; to have some 4 5 teacher who sees something that is directly 6 calling 911 from a phone getting asked 15 7 questions, and then it's got to go up to the dispatcher and it's got to get dispatched out. 8 9 Where if you call the office, because you don't 10 have a radio but you call the office, they do 11 have a radio and they can be in communication 12 with the SRO, and the SRO is there in 15 13 seconds. 14 So, again, with all this -- there's 15 choices unless you have a comprehensive system.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And this avoids -- you know, in Parkland you've got these call transfers so even if the teacher was to call 911, you know, it's going to be a minute and a half before anything happens.

21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right, and that 22 call transfer process is still in place in 23 Parkland today. So today, if you're at 24 Stoneman Douglas and you have a cell phone and 25 you call 911 is, it's going to Coral Springs

16

17

18

19

Page 258 and Coral Springs are going to transfer it over 1 2 to BSO, and that call transfer process is still 3 going to exist. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I mean, they have 4 5 a pager system they have a Band-Aid --6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I get it. 7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: -- limit -- you know, hopefully lessen time --8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I know. 10 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But those are 12 Band-Aids, but the process still exists today. 13 So as this is read up here, "Districts 14 have multi-step processes for staff to report 15 on-campus emergencies." True. 16 "Staff do not have direct communication 17 with" -- I don't think we should say all 18 because some do. 19 "There are Florida school districts that 20 have multi-step processes for staff to report 21 on-campus emergencies and all staff members do 2.2 not have direct communication with other staff 23 members and 911 centers. This multi-step 24 process causes confusion and delays in notifying others of on campus -- on campus of 25

1 the emergency and delays in a law enforcement 2 response." 3 Is there anybody that can't live with that? 4 5 (No audible response.) 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So I'd suggest 7 that even though we're here on a new recommendation and we haven't -- a finding, we 8 9 haven't begun recommendations for this chapter 10 yet, while we're here, and supposed to come 11 back to it, let's figure out what 12 recommendations we want to go with this finding 13 right now. 14 So it's already started there. So the 15 most -- so the recommendation that would go 16 with this is already started. "The most timely 17 way to communicate an on-campus emergency is direct reporting from a school staff member to 18 19 other staff members on campus and the 911 20 center simultaneously." 21 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It would be even 2.2 better if you could notify the whole school at 23 the same time as opposed to going to one staff 24 member and then them calling. But is that what 25 that communicates?

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: While you're thinking about, Commissioner Bartlett, do you have something?

CHIEF ASSISTANT BARTLETT: Is there a way to do that? I mean, notify 911 and the school?

6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, there is. 7 Yeah, there is. There are systems out there and they're generally -- generally driven, 8 9 they're apps on phones and everybody has a 10 phone, and it's all geo based. And if you move 11 from school to school, it kind of follows you. 12 So if I'm right here today, it knows I'm here 13 and I push the red button on the phone, 14 everybody in the school is gonna get notified 15 that I pushed the red button and activated the 16 lockdown. At the same time the 911 center is 17 getting notified that I've done it, and if I 18 leave here and go to a school 15 miles away, 19 when I get there, it's going to know I'm at the 20 new school and the people at that school are going to get identified. So there is 21 2.2 technology out there today that's doing that. 23 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: The other issue 24 that we're trying to improve on is the fact that the teacher's calling 911, where's that 25

1

2

3

4

telephone? Is that telephone in the safer 1 2 corner. Is it on the teacher's desk? Is it accessible in an active shooter situation. 3 Ιt might not be. 4 5 In Marjory Stoneman Douglas they have 6 panic buttons, but the panic button is near the 7 And if they hit that button, somebody door. comes on the intercom and says, "Hi, can I help 8 9 you." 10 That's not what you want. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This is where the 12 advocacy is for personally worn devices, and 13 whether they're -- the smart phones with the 14 apps or the various buttons and devices that 15 people can keep on their person. So this is 16 where that advocacy comes from. 17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Early on after 18 the tragedy I arranged -- we had a private tour of the safest school in America in Indiana, and 19 20 I had -- I had Scott Israel go with me. I had 21 RA Robert Runcie, Abby Freedman went with me, 2.2 and that's what they have in Indiana. They have 23 a panic button. You hit that button, boom, 24 everybody's notified and it's got a GPS locator 25 on you so they know exactly where you are. And

then that activates the cameras inside the 1 school. So law enforcement can look inside the 2 school, see the cameras, see where the 3 assailant is and take them out. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So on the recommendations, anybody want any changes in 6 7 that recommendation? CHANCELLOR OLIVA: I think for part of 8 9 that recommendation to go back to the 10 multi-step scenario base, we were talking about 11 that with drills for students where it's -- the 12 term was decision based or option based for 13 trainings for the adults on do they call the front desk, do they call 911. There may be a 14 15 line in there about supporting policies or 16 trainings for the adults to go through the 17 different scenarios they face when making those decisions of what is -- what is their reaction 18 19 if they don't have the emergency panic button. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So how do we word 21 that. 22 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: The only thing I 23 worry about is I don't know that everybody can 24 get there right away. And so I would have a second piece of this that addresses the 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

multi-step process that says apps and technology, and at a minimum all staff need to be empowered to report. And the reporting process should be streamlined to as minimal steps as necessary.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So that is in our 6 7 initial report. It is in there. And that was a big problem. We were very, very clear on 8 9 that in the initial report. So that is in there, and it actually -- we didn't have it 10 11 throughout all of this year, but the last 12 survey is that -- the last of survey showed 13 that every district, all 67, have policies that 14 empower everybody to call a code red and report 15 it. So they don't have -- there's no policies 16 the bar anything other than direct reporting 17 So we made progress on that, on that today. 18 issue. Even the first survey we did this year 19 in April didn't have that. So we're making 20 progress.

21 COMMISSIONER DODD: Our district even 22 included in the policy that staff are 23 authorized and encouraged to call 911 in 24 addition to calling the lockdown or the Alice. 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.

1

2

3

4

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Sheriff, I just 1 2 wanted to make one adjustment to -- so reporting from a school staff member to 3 everyone on campus, I want to avoid --4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. That's fine. Point taken. 6 7 "The most timely way to communicate an on-campus emergency is direct reporting from a 8 9 school staff member to everyone on campus and 10 the 911 centers simultaneously." 11 Anything else? Any other for that one? 12 (No audible response.) 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So 14 we'll just add this to the report as to the 15 finding, and then this will be the 16 recommendation that goes with that finding. 17 Okay. You got another one? 18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It's about the 19 the codes. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Go ahead. 21 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So I asked 2.2 Captain Francis to come up with a recommendation concerning the fact that most of 23 our schools are using codes, and codes kill 24 25 when you -- when you look at NIMS, when you

look at the FBI and Department of Homeland Security everyone is moving away from using codes and they're using plain English.

So I tasked Captain Francis with working 4 5 with his workgroup, School Safety Specialists, and coming up with a recommendation for the 6 7 legislature and providing us some knowledge. And he surveyed all of them and they're all in 8 9 favor of this, but just to frame this for the 10 commission, let me just read you a little bit 11 It says, "Many school districts still this. 12 use code words and phrases to alert staff to 13 implement emergency protocols such as lockdown, reverse evacuation, severe weather. 14 It is 15 certainly possible that school officials can 16 become confused and implement the wrong 17 protocol even when regular training and drills are conducted to teach staff what the codes 18 19 For example, many schools still use code mean. 20 red, blue, yellow without any crisis text 21 instruction such as emergency lockdown to 2.2 clarify what life and death action steps should 23 be implemented. It's important to remember 24 that lockdown protocols have failed when school 25 officials have had to make fast decisions in

1

2

order -- to order a lockdown, even though 1 previous lockdown drills worked fine. 2 "This is often due to the difference in 3 initiating a drill when a decision to announce 4 5 the drill has been made in advance, rather than 6 when a guy with a gun comes on campus and 7 you're operating with your heart beating at 115 beats per minute." 8 9 So when one considers all of this, that's why they're recommending to use -- cease using 10 11 codes. Well, I'll read it to you and get rid 12 of codes and use plan English. 13 So this is what his recommendation is. 14 "The School Safety Specialist workgroup on best 15 practices highly suggests that the Marjory 16 Stoneman Douglas High School Public Safety 17 Commission seek legislative support that 18 requires schools to use plain talk during emergency drills and real world incidents." 19 20 Here's the verbiage: "Florida public and 21 charter schools will utilize plain talk or a 2.2 singular code, example code red, utilized in 23 conjunction with plain talk during the initial emergency communication in a drill or real war 24 scenario. All subsequent announcements and 25

communications during a drill or actual 1 2 emergency event shall be in plain talk. School 3 districts are prohibited from using any multiple code system for emergency drills, 4 5 operations or response practices. Emergence -an example of the initial message would be 6 7 'Lockdown, lockdown, code red. We have an active threat in building one. A white male in 8 9 full tactical gear, long rifle, heading towards 10 building two.'"

11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So why don't we 12 just now start this, is that, first of all, I 13 understand the premise, I understand the 14 concept. I don't necessarily disagree with it, 15 but I'm opposed to this being in the 16 legislation. I don't think this is the type of 17 thing that should be in Florida law and in 18 statute. I personally don't have a problem with it as far as a recommendation is concerned, but 19 20 I think the Florida legislature getting into 21 telling everybody in some of the school 2.2 districts what specific words or language they can use as an overreach. I don't think it 23 24 should be in the law. I will also say that 25 what you propose even using the word lockdown,

800-726-7007

Veritext Legal Solutions

has potential adverse consequences. Because if 1 2 you say that what is a permissible word to use, you can say lockdown, lockdown, and if that's 3 all you use, I can make the case for you that 4 5 lockdown is a word that should never be used 6 because if you say to somebody you lockdown, 7 then that's what they're going to do is lockdown when they should be running. So, you 8 9 know, lockdown is that you lockdown in place 10 and that it shouldn't -- and if you tell people 11 that all the time, that's where they're going 12 to do. But, you know, I understand the 13 well-intended suggestion, but to have every 14 school mandated that every school in the state 15 of Florida can only use the code red and that 16 the legislature is coming out with verbiage 17 that everybody has to use as a release of this 18 term, I can't support it. Of course, it's the 19 will of the commission, I'm only one vote, but 20 I think it's too much. That's my take. 21 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: All right.

I just wonder if it would make sense to make a recommendation that the Office of Safe Schools, I don't know, be given authority is the right word, or the right phrase, or be tasked with

developing a system so that it's the same 1 2 throughout the state. I do have concerns that 3 every school does it differently or every district does it differently, and in Florida 4 5 we're a little bit transient. People move 6 around quite a bit, and so you go from school 7 to school, it would seem to me our kids would be safer if it's the same everywhere. Because 8 9 then they won't have a new system to learn, and 10 if you're a new student, you might not be 11 taught it at all because you missed the drill. 12 I think there would be some value in 13 uniformity, and it seems to me the (inaudible) 14 the Safe Schools is the place where the 15 authority or the expertise should be regarding 16 that. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't have a 18 problem in recommending it, but I don't -- just 19 Anybody -- to come in and mandate it -me. 20 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You task --21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- is that --2.2 that's the overreach to me is mandating it. 23 I'm, you know, a big believer in local control

telling them what word they have to use and to

and I think that on this issue, you know,

24

the exclusion of any other word to have that in Florida law, which is the ask, is too much to me.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: My objective is to try to move the needle. We know that this is a best practice. Department of Homeland Security's, NIMS has adopted this as well, and at least if it's a recommendation, hopefully schools will do it and the Office of Safe Schools will be preaching it. Hopefully --

11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We can craft it. 12 Does anybody else weigh in? Does anybody -- I 13 mean, where is everybody else on this? Does 14 anybody think that this type of requirement 15 should be in the law in statute.

Go ahead.

17 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Mr. Chair, I don't 18 know that I'm ready to say it should be in statute or not, but I think we could make a 19 20 recommendation that the state of Florida 21 workgroup, School Safety workgroup look at that 2.2 and let them come back with a recommendation. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sure. 24 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Because that's 25 their area of expertise, not necessarily ours.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, on that 2 issue, but hardening (inaudible) is really what 3 they're looking at, but ... COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: This is -- this 4 5 is what was done so we tasked the school safety specialists with coming up with this and giving 6 7 us their recommendation. They're the experts and that's what they came back with. 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So first of all, I 10 guess, you know, on this is, is that if we're 11 going to do anything with it all, the question 12 is what. The first thing is crafting whatever 13 the finding. So the finding -- do you have 14 something drafted there as to what the 15 potential finding is? 16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: (Inaudible). 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No? 18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I don't have the 19 finding yet, no. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sheriff Judd, did 21 you have something? 2.2 COMMISSIONER JUDD: He turned it off 23 whenever I start tearing it up. Thank you, by 24 the way. 25 You know, when you follow NIMS and all of

1	that, it talks about plain talk and that's
2	already universally accepted. So to inculcate
3	it in law seems an overreach. I understand
4	what Max is saying, and I and I agree and
5	that's the way it works.
б	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we can have a
7	finding that says is that any you know, in
8	communicating a threat on campus, anything
9	other than plain speech leads to confusion.
10	COMMISSIONER JUDD: Confusion, sure.
11	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: You know, Sheriff
12	Judd, we're trying to get it take what's
13	happening in law enforcement to get it in the
14	schools because
15	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I don't have a
16	problem with the premise. I get you. My
17	problem with it is, is that taking something
18	like that and putting it in statute is my issue
19	with it.
20	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I think it's a
21	it's a training issue and I can't imagine
22	anything other than plain talk. So I
23	sometimes we can get overruled bound, and I
24	but once again, for those of us in public
25	safety we all already understand that we all

1	have codes and some of us have different codes.
2	When we hit the emergency, we all go to plain
3	talk because we're all inculcated on maybe a
4	common frequency and we don't understand each
5	other's codes. It just seems to me that that
6	automatically does or should transcend to the
7	school system because I don't know that they
8	have I don't know, I just, I think we're
9	there already.
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Think what?
11	COMMISSIONER JUDD: I think we already
12	I think we already accomplish that for the most
13	part.
14	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So do we want to
15	do so do we want to do a general finding and
16	a general recommendation that's short of a
17	statutory recommendation?
18	Commissioner?
19	COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: So I just have a
20	question. If this is coming from the school
21	safety specialists as a recommendation, aren't
22	they involved in developing the school's code
23	red policy so wouldn't they then if they see
24	there's some confusion or a lot of wouldn't
25	they address that in the

This is from a 1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 2 working group of school safety specialists, 3 it's representative. So it's not all 67 is way I understand it. So there are variations of 4 5 this around the state, and different districts have different things that are working in their 6 7 district. The only thing that gives me concern is that, again, when you mandate something like 8 9 this, now we are so far into this with the 10 districts that are doing it right and well, and 11 now they've already entrenched all their people 12 into the system in that particular district. 13 And if you mandate something, now you're going 14 to go in and you've got to change what you've 15 already ingrained. I don't think that that's, 16 you know, a good thing either. So by doing 17 something like this that says when 18 communicating a threat on campus using codes or 19 anything other than plain speech leads to 20 confusion and potentially an inadequate 21 response. 2.2 That's your point. Is that right? 23 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes, I mean the 24 way, the way --25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Potentially using

anything other than plain speech, potentially leads to confusion and an inadequate response.

COMMISSIONER HARPRING: Sheriff, to your point, there are districts that have used the same thing for many, many years that may include codes. For my part, my thought is to pass on this because there's so much already, whether it's NIMS, ICS, the school working group, I don't know that it's necessary for our recommendation.

11 Respectfully, Mr. Schachter, I don't know 12 that it's necessary for our recommendations in 13 the context of active assailant policies and 14 procedures to even necessarily comment on it since there was a lot of reference in our 15 16 initial report about the confusion as to who 17 could call a code red and what did it mean, and 18 then to have some suggestion from a commission 19 that does carry great weight around the state 20 and with the legislature that could lead to 21 districts feeling compelled to change what they 2.2 already do that works for them, I have a concern about that. I don't know that in this 23 24 report or even any future reports absent some 25 identifiable issue that we need to -- that we

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Veritext Legal Solutions

305-376-8800

1 need to comment on it.

2 The fact that there was a an abject 3 failure at Stoneman Douglas as to training and things like that doesn't necessarily mean that 4 5 I think we have to comment on it like this. That's just one commissioner's opinion. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So Commissioner Judd -- or Commissioner Petty go ahead. 8 9 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Just a guestion to 10 Commissioner Schachter. What -- which --11 there's a problem you're trying to get at. I'm 12 not sure. It sounds like from like law 13 enforcement members of the commission that 14 they're already on the same page with the codes 15 issued. So are you -- I think you're getting 16 at the school districts don't share the same 17 framework and structure that law enforcement, 18 and so what you're -- the problem you're trying 19 to solve is getting the school districts on the 20 same page as law enforcement with regards to 21 how they call an emergency. 2.2 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: As practices, this -- codes kill. That's -- it's not safe to 23 use codes. 24 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Do you have any

examples of it where somebody has said something to communicate a threat, and what was said wasn't understood because somebody didn't know what as an example code red means?

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Harmon Homeland Security adopted this and every law enforcement -- you know, all of these major law enforcement organizations teach the plain talk.

9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I get that. I 10 mean, I get that. You know, on the radio and 11 everything else, I get it in NIMS world, I 12 understand that. But, you know, again, I'm 13 asking do you know of any specific situations 14 where somebody on campus used what is the 15 designated word or phrase and it resulted in 16 somebody not understanding what that meant and 17 not adequately responding to the threat.

18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Sheriff, I have 19 teachers contacting me saying, Max, what is a 20 code yellow? What is a code -- you know, we're 21 using so many codes that you've got 2.2 substitutes, you've got other people on staff don't know what all these codes mean. 23 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So, you know, 25 again, it doesn't seem like you have any

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

1 examples of it, but --2 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I'm sure I can find them. 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So what do you all 4 5 want to do with this? Do we want to have a finding on this and a recommendation on this, 6 7 or do we want to leave it alone? Leave it alone? 8 9 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Well, I mean, at a 10 minimum you'd want the law enforcement agencies 11 and the school districts to be on the same page 12 so they're communicating and using the same 13 language. 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But this -- is this is -- this is -- this is -- the way I 15 16 understand this, this is where -- that teacher, 17 that principal, that maintenance person, 18 whoever, whoever it is, when they see something 19 and they're going to put it out over whatever 20 device they got is, is that people receiving 21 that are going to know that they've got a 2.2 problem. And so what Mr. Schachter is 23 suggesting is, is that they should be 24 prohibited from using any other -- anything other than plain speech. 25

1 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: No, I mean, the 2 way -- the way the school safety workgroup 3 said, they recommended using just one code, code red, and then using plain speech. And the 4 5 reason they're doing this, the reason I'm recommending this is because school districts 6 7 are not going to do the right things. I mean, I certainly hope that we've all come to that 8 9 conclusion. Broward County is the sixth 10 largest school district in the country, and 11 they didn't have a policy. I don't need to go 12 through all the litany of failures that they 13 weren't drilling, and most schools in the United States only do lockdown drills. Which 14 15 is synonymous with praying and -- you know, 16 hiding and praying and hoping. Most schools are 17 not doing best practices. 18 And so the objective here is to -- listen,

we're evolving, we're trying to make schools safer. We're not coming in here and mandating 20 million things, but as schools are safer, we're trying to make them safer. Initially we said safer corner, and then we said, hey, you know what, we're training our next school shooter. It's not safe to just go and hide and

pray. They need to be doing -- giving kids options based training and scenario based training.

So I don't think there's any reason we should be reticent to not recommend what will save lives.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So why don't we do 8 this, why don't -- you make whatever motion you 9 want to make. If you get a second, then we can 10 have further discussion on it and then we'll 11 vote on whatever that motion is and second if 12 it exists. So why don't you make a motion if 13 you want to make one.

14 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I make a motion 15 to have a finding that using codes can be 16 dangerous, it can lead to confusion and it can 17 lead to an inadequate and a slowed response, 18 Number one.

19And then number two I would make a20recommendation --

21CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No. No. Stop22right there. Stop right there.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. Sorry.
 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So that's your
 motion on the finding.

1

2

3

4

5

Page 281 Is there a second on that? 1 2 COMMISSIONER LARKIN-SKINNER: I will 3 second it. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So Commissioner 4 5 Larkins-Skinner seconds it. Any discussion on that motion? 6 7 Commissioner Dodd. COMMISSIONER DODD: Just a question. 8 Can 9 we -- we can have a finding without making a 10 recommendation, though? Would that be correct? 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Could. We're just 12 on the finding right now. 13 COMMISSIONER DODD: I know, but --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We haven't even 14 15 gotten to the recommendation. 16 COMMISSIONER DODD: I just want to make 17 sure, just because we have a finding does it --18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, there's no requirement that there be a recommendation. 19 20 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: Just seems 21 internally contradictory that if we're saying 2.2 that you shouldn't use codes, but the recommendation is to use a code red. And I 23 24 guess my point, the way I look at it, is that 25 when you are to say a code red, there's a

Veritext Legal Solutions

litany of things that come after that in the person's mind. What does code red mean? What does it do? You either do or do not have to talk about those things or say those things in plain talk thereafter. Same thing with the code yellow.

7 I mean, I think the average person, if you said code red, whatever that means, that's 8 9 something bad. And there's a litany of things 10 after that in whatever training that they do in 11 the schools that come after the code red. 12 Again, in brief, I'm just not sure that there 13 is a necessity for a finding and a recommendation on this issue in this 14 15 commission's report.

16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we have a 17 motion, it's on the table on the floor, it's 18 been seconded.

Any other -- sheriff Judd.

20 COMMISSIONER JUDD: You know, I understand 21 and I agree with Max, but in our world wants --22 whether they call it a code red, a lockdown, or 23 a heightened security, or whatever the 24 individual nomenclature is, once that initial 25 term is given, it all goes to plane talk for

1

2

3

4

5

6

all of your emergency responders. So at that 1 2 point in time when the emergency starts, then 3 it all goes to plan talk anyway. How you get to that, I just don't think makes any 4 5 difference. Because what Max is concerned about takes over his exact issue, and I don't 6 7 see a need for us to tell them that you can't use a code red, you have to use a lockdown, 8 9 or -- it just doesn't make any difference cause 10 whatever those magic words are that start it in 11 that district, it goes to plane talk 12 immediately when public safety gets involved. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: With the stress, 14 people are going to revert to plain language 15 anyway --16 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Yes. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- is your point. 18 Commissioner sheriff Ashley, go ahead. 19 SHERIFF ASHLEY: I think a little 20 different tact here is that I agree on premise 21 and disagree on premise that codes kill. 2.2 Sometimes codes protect the response mechanism. Should this be an outside assailant rather than 23 24 an inside assailant, they wouldn't -- using 25 codes would prevent the assailant from knowing

Page 283

what kind of response you were preparing or doing. I don't know that -- that a recommendation is going to change anything anyway.

5 Plain language is pretty common in law 6 enforcement response. School district 7 responses, again, I'll go back to the commissioners pointing out that there are 8 9 people that are trained in code reds, code 10 yellows that now you're going to change 11 everything they're doing and they're already 12 trained in that response. So I don't know why 13 we would undo something that's working. It didn't work in this case, but it could be 14 working in others. 15

16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, so it's 17 not -- it's not a best practice. It's not safe. 18 So we're not saying not to use any codes. 19 We're just saying to have some commonality. 20 We've changed a lot in Florida in the schools. 21 We've mandated safer corners. We've mandated 2.2 they do drills. Now we're talking about doing 23 different drills. We're changing it. We've 24 changed a lot to make schools safer, and this 25 eliminates confusion. This is what law

1

2

3

1 enforcement does.

2

3

4

5

6

7

And, Sheriff Judd, I'm trying -- I'm trying to get what's a best practice in law enforcement to have the schools do it, because they're not doing it right now.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So Commissioner Carroll.

COMMISSIONER CARROLL: And I hear what Max 8 9 is saying. I don't understand why a code can't 10 be used along with plain language with regard 11 to kids. You know, I know kids in the school 12 system now, and they're going to come home and 13 they tell me well, I was in a lockdown. Well what did you do? Well, I had to run across. 14 15 Well, that doesn't sound like a lockdown to me, 16 but that's what they call it is lockdown. 17 Didn't mean they were locked up in their room.

For years we've tried to change younger kids' sports. You know, I coach football and for the younger kids we don't like them keeping score. Every single kid off the field, score boards not anymore, every single kid can tell you what the score is. They just don't turn that stuff off.

And so I don't think -- I understand your

point of a school has code red, green, yellow, 1 2 blue, that gets confusing, but so I can see a move to limit the number of codes that schools 3 But to think that kids can't understand a 4 use. 5 code when you put a lot of plain language around that, I just think -- I think it's an 6 7 easier response for the schools to bucket a group of information for kids to understand 8 9 what's going on, and then the plain language 10 comes in how you train them to respond. And I 11 think a lot of the recommendations that we made 12 earlier in terms of making a decision based, an 13 option based and that type of stuff is going to 14 get at a lot of what you are talking about.

15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Schools are not 16 using plain English. I just want to make that 17 clear. We're not saying that schools should 18 not use codes. All I'm saying is schools are 19 not using plain English. They're only using 20 I'm trying to encourage the use of codes. plain English with an additional code that 21 2.2 everybody knows, code red. And then describing 23 what's happening on campus.

24CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Call a25vote on this. So we have a motion that's on the

1 floor. We have a second.

2 All in favor? All the voting members. 3 There's 15 voting member. So all the voting members in favor please signify by raising your 4 5 hand. We'll count the votes. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Of the finding? 6 7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Of the finding? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, for the 8 9 finding. Yeah. 10 We got one, two, three, four, five, six, 11 seven, eight. We've got eight. 12 All opposed same. 13 So. Okay. So the finding should pass 14 eight to seven, correct? Is that right? Got 15 it. 16 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Only five 17 (inaudible). 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What's that? 19 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Only five raised 20 their hands (inaudible). CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So the ones 21 2.2 that were in support were how many? 23 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Eight. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Eight. Okay. So 25 it passes. So the finding passes.

1 So. All right. And we've got the 2 language for the motion, correct? Similar to 3 this. Not exact, but you got it? (No audible response.) 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So now the question becomes, now you've got this finding 6 7 is, is that do we want a -- do you want a recommendation with this finding, and so do the 8 9 same thing; make a motion and we'll see if it 10 gets a second. If it does, then we can have 11 discussion we'll vote on a recommendation. 12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So that the 13 recommendation that the school safety 14 specialist task force came up with says that 15 schools, when activating an emergency code red 16 scenario, they should use the verbiage 17 lockdown, lockdown, code red, and then plain 18 English. 19 So we're encouraging -- we're still using 20 code red --21 This is a motion. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 2.2 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I'm sorry. Sorry 23 about that. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This is --25 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: This is just an

1 example.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What's it going to
look like when it's written up there?
COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Schools are
encouraged to use code red followed by plain
English of the actual emergency on campus.
CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I want to make
sure we get this right. I want to make sure we
get it right. So give John a second. "Schools
are encouraged to use code Red followed by
plain English of the actual emergency on
campus." Is that the motion?
COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes, maybe you
can make it sound better, but that's just what
I came up with in two seconds.
CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. All right.
So Chancellor Oliva go ahead.
CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Perhaps the words that
are in the finding is the recommendation, and
the finding is there's schools that have
multiple levels of codes that don't use clearer
language that causes confusion. This
recommendation is to use codes that have the
plain English or when communicating on a
threat. The way I read the finding is really

1 almost the same as the recommendation. The 2 finding is there's schools that have multiple 3 codes with multiple meanings that can add to confusion. The recommendation is a simplified 4 5 code system that uses plain English. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. 7 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Adopting that. 8 COMMISSIONER PETTY: I agree. That's why I 9 asked the question what problem are we trying 10 to solve, but we've had a motion and a vote on 11 the previous. So ... 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, so the first 13 one it passed as the finding, or something 14 similar to that. A couple words are different. 15 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: Sheriff, I'd like 16 to second the motion for purposes of discussion 17 if I may? 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So let's get 19 I want make sure that that is -- so there. 20 We're on the recommendation. 21 Is that your motion on the recommendation 2.2 as you see there? "Schools are encouraged to 23 use code red followed by plain English of the 24 actual emergency on campuses." 25 Is that your motion?

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I think that -- I 1 2 think that accurately communicates what we're 3 trying to achieve. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So do we 4 5 have a second of that? COMMISSIONER HARPRING: I'll second for 6 7 purposes of discussion. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we have a 8 9 motion by Mr. Schachter seconded by 10 Commissioner Harpring, and now it's open for discussion. Go ahead. 11 12 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: Let me just say 13 this, I think that the finding -- I am leaving (inaudible) this under the recommendation, I 14 15 promise. The finding is internally 16 contradictory as it also relates to the 17 recommendation, because the finding states when 18 communicating a threat on campus, using codes 19 or anything other than plain speech potentially 20 leads to confusion. 21 We're now talking about schools are 2.2 encouraged to use code red followed by plain 23 English. So the finding is internally contradictory. The recommendation then 24

contradicts with the finding, which just loops

me back to my whole concern about contradictory 1 2 messages on this particular issue. I'll leave 3 it to everybody else to figure it out. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So do you want to 4 5 amend your motion at all? 6 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, if I could 7 amend the motion, I'm certainly not an expert in motions, but I can -- if I can come back and 8 9 maybe, you know, work on the language and come 10 back with a motion tomorrow, if that's 11 possible? That might give me time. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. I'm happy to do that and we can move on. Spend some time 13 14 with it. So you want to withdraw the motion 15 for today? 16 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes, please. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So the motion is 18 withdrawn and then if you want to bring it back 19 tomorrow, so we have a finding that's been 20 voted on. The only thing that's on the table is 21 the recommendation, and if you want to bring 2.2 back that with a new motion tomorrow, then we 23 can do that. Okay? 24 (No audible response.) 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So

1	let's do this. We really need to get through
2	the recommendations that are in Chapter 5, and
3	hopefully we get through Chapter 6 today, but I
4	think it's time to take a break. So why don't
5	we take 10 minutes and we will come back and
6	finish the recommendations that are in Chapter
7	5.
8	(A recess was taken.)
9	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. We're
10	in Chapter 5, and we're going to begin with the
11	recommendations that are in the report, and the
12	draft report.
13	Before I do that, I just want to tell you,
14	I'll get this out to you here, and shortly we
15	received this afternoon the report from the
16	Broward County Public Schools on their
17	determination regarding Kelvin Greenleaf that
18	there were no policy violations. I've got a
19	copy of it. I've not had time to read it. It's
20	35 pages, but we'll get a copy of that sent out
21	to all the commission members here this
22	afternoon. So, remember, Porter goes before
23	the administrative committee tomorrow, Denise
24	Reed in two weeks, and then we should get one
25	concluded. We should get the Morford report,

Page 294 But the Greenleaf one we have it, and we'll 1 2 send it out to you. Donna, did you get it for me? 3 DONNA: (Inaudible). 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. When you 6 get it -- if you do get it, would you ask Jennifer just to send it out to all the 7 commission members? If not, I'll get with you 8 9 later and we'll get it out to everybody. 10 All right. So let's --11 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Mr. Chair? 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Apologies. Ι 14 wanted to before we got two recommendations, I 15 had a few findings I wanted to walk through and 16 hopefully these will be relatively easy to go 17 through. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. We can 19 do -- we can do that. So these are Chapter 5 20 findings that you want to propose? 21 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: COMMISSIONER PETTY: Correct. 2.2 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. The only thing I'd say to you, and, you know, bring them 24 I mean, everybody can bring up whatever 25 up.

they want, but we've got to make sure that what 1 2 we're making findings on in this report are not redundant of what's in the first report. And, 3 second, that there is a factual basis in the 4 5 text that's here for these findings. 6 So the first one I see up there, and you 7 can introduce them if you want to, but the first one I see in there is a BSO -- is a 8 finding: "The BSO active shooter policy 9 10 enforced on February 14th stated deputies may 11 enter." 12 I think we covered that in the first 13 report. I think that's a finding in the first 14 one. 15 COMMISSIONER PETTY: I agree, Sheriff, and 16 so -- so I mean, I think we can strike that 17 But I did want to say just just with one. 18 regards to findings in Chapter 5, there were 19 findings associated with the schools, but I 20 didn't see any associated with BSO 21 specifically. So that's the purpose of me 2.2 raising these. I think it's important to 23 note -- and this, again, from the text of our 24 report, eight deputies from BSO were on campus or in direct proximity to Marjory Stoneman 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

Douglas High School as the killer was firing shots on the third floor of Building 12. Not a single one of these deputies entered building 12 in pursuit of the threat. There was no sense of urgency among these eight deputies, despite them hearing gunshots on a school campus. Given the fact that eight deputies performed so poorly, it raised many questions about BSO's policy, culture and effectiveness of training.

10 And I would add a failure of leadership. 11 So I think it's important to note, and, again, 12 this is from the text. I'm paraphrasing a bit, 13 but this is from the text of our report. It's 14 important to note BSO training staff has increased from 13 to 25 allowing for yearly 15 16 active assailant training. Former Sheriff Scott Israel testified to this commission that every 17 18 three years was sufficient. And when I 19 repeatedly questioned him about the frequency 20 of training it didn't seem possible to do it 21 every year. Of Course, it wasn't with the 2.2 staff at the time.

23Our investigators interviewed 53 BSO24deputies who characterized the new BSO training25as more intense and effective. Again, from our

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

report. And also from our report, rifles and 1 2 first aid kits are now being issued to all 3 deputies. So with regards to findings, then going back to the new, I guess, would be --4 5 well, finding 2 on the screen there. Again, I think it's important to call out before this 6 7 commission Scott Israel defended the use of the word may in the policy. However, days before 8 9 the publication of our initial MSD commission 10 report he changed the BSO active shooter policy 11 from may to shall. 12 I don't think that was in our original 13 report, and I think it's important to note that despite defending it in front of this 14 commission it was changed days before we 15 16 submitted our report to the governor and the 17 legislature. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, so first, 19 let's take these in order. We already covered 20 Number 2. Several BSO deputies interviewed by 21 commission investigators referred to the word 2.2 may. 23 COMMISSIONER PETTY: That was -- that was 24 Number 2. 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's already

been covered. That's in the first report. That was the interviews and that's what we did. So that also is in the first report. That's clear.

5 So Number 3 is you say before this commission Sheriff Scott Israel defended the 6 worse -- that's true. However, days before the 7 publication of the initial commission report 8 Israel changed. I'm not -- I don't remember. 9 10 I'll take your word for it. I don't remember 11 exactly the date. I don't know if it was days 12 before -- we published this report on January 13 2nd. I think it was in November that he did it, but I don't --14 15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It's in our 16 text --17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But Scott Israel 18 changed the BSO active shooter policy from may 19 to shall. There's nothing in -- nothing in 20 this report, in this draft report that addresses that. You know, leave it open --21 2.2 again, open it to everybody. I don't -- I 23 think it speaks for itself. I mean, I think 24 everybody knows that. 25 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Well, it's in the

1

2

3

4

Veritext Legal Solutions

Page 299 text of our report. I just was calling it out. 1 2 It says days before --3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What page are you 4 on. 5 COMMISSIONER PETTY: I'm sorry, Page 74. Page 74 it says, "Days before the commission's 6 7 initial report was published --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 8 9 COMMISSIONER PETTY: -- and weeks before 10 his suspension Israel changed BSO active 11 shooter policy. So that -- so that it stated a 12 deputy shall infrastructure response to an 13 active shooter." 14 I just think it was important to call that 15 out as a finding. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okav. 17 COMMISSIONER JUDD: And he made that 18 change after we questioned him. 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yes. Absolutely. 20 It was a response. I don't think there's any 21 question it's a response to his questioning 2.2 before this commission. To me there's no doubt 23 about that. He changed it in response to what 24 happened before this commission in November 25 2018.

So you want -- so you want to take that -is that you want to take that and propose that as a finding. Even though it's in the report, you want to propose that as a designated finding?

COMMISSIONER PETTY: Yes, Mr. Chair.

Okay. It is what 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 8 it is. It's in the report. And does anybody 9 have any thoughts on it? I mean, anybody have 10 any concerns about it? We can do it. We can 11 take a vote if we have to, but does anybody 12 have any concerns about including what 13 Commissioner Petty is proposing is, finding 14 Number 3. Just -- again, it's just reiterating 15 what's in the report and it's accurate. So I 16 don't have a problem with it, but ... 17 No objections by anybody? 18 (No audible response.) 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So we'll add 20 that. We'll add Number 3. 21 So, John, you got it? Heather? 2.2 (No audible response.) CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we'll add that 23 24 in there for Number 3. 25 Go ahead with Number 4.

1

2

3

4

5

1 COMMISSIONER PETTY: So my point in 2 raising 2 was -- as a finding, was just to 3 point to the fact that several deputies referred to that policy. I don't know that 4 5 that was in -- maybe that was in our initial report, but I think it was important to 6 7 highlight the fact that many deputies when we interviewed them referred to that word may --8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well --10 COMMISSIONER PETTY: -- and when you 11 couple that with the opening paragraph --12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So if you want --13 for -- unless anybody else for context, okay, 14 not because -- because it was already said, but 15 for contextual purposes to put it in context, 16 if you want to take Number 2 and just add it in 17 as the first sentence to Number 3, that 18 everybody is in concurrence with, that would 19 make sense is that several BSO deputies 20 interviewed by commission members referred to 21 the word may on the then current active shooter 2.2 policy. Before this commission Sheriff Israel 23 defended the word may in the policy. However, 24 days before -- so if you want to add it into 3 25 just for context we could do that I guess.

COMMISSIONER PETTY: I'm okay with that. I 1 2 think it was just -- it was substantive and 3 important and it -- I -- it showed that the deputies were aware of the policy, and I think 4 5 it impacted the performance and we see that in 6 the first paragraph of our report. 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Does anybody have any objections to that, of combining that and 8 9 just put it all in one? It's all related to 10 the same topic. It's not a separate finding. 11 Anybody have any objections to that? 12 (No audible response.) 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. All right. 14 So --15 COMMISSIONER DODD: I would say then and 16 current are kind of redundant to this. Just 17 say of the then active shooter policy. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, we'll 19 wordsmith it. You know, in the editing process 20 we'll ... 21 So Number 5. 2.2 COMMISSIONER PETTY: I think it's 4. 23 Under then "Sheriff Scott Israel's equipment 24 and training necessary for effective response 25 to mash casualty events was sporadic and

1 inconsistent."

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

That's from our report.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What page? What are you referring to?

COMMISSIONER PETTY: Page 75. It says during interviews. I'm combining the training element with the equipment, but the last paragraph. "During interviews with deputies they testified that under the prior administration, that of Scott Israel, equipment had been issued sporadically based on the district to which a deputy was assigned."

13 It will go to finding Number 6, and it 14 could be combined with finding 6 if the commission chooses to do that, but 6 is where 15 16 that's been addressed. Under current Sheriff 17 Greg Tony all BSO deputies are now issued rifles and individual first aid kits designed 18 19 to treat casualties." Also on page 75, last 20 sentence.

21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And 5 is just a 22 factual statement. So does anybody have any 23 objections to 4, 5 or 6?

24COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I would like to25note in 5 that the reason he said that he could

not train his offer -- his deputies more 1 2 frequently is because -- or he stated that he 3 could not train his deputies more frequent than every three years, and --4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So stick to -- so 6 we're -- everything there and I just asked 7 Commissioner Petty and he did it. So everything that's in 4, 5 or 6 is in here. 8 9 It's in this report. So there's a factual basis 10 for it, and it's there. 11 So show me what you're talking about, 12 where that is in this report. 13 COMMISSIONER PETTY: So I went back 14 through Sheriff Israel's testimony to us. He --15 I went back to my questioning on this also. He 16 indicated at least in response to my questions 17 that he felt every three years was sufficient. 18 So it wasn't an issue of numbers, but it was an 19 issue of sufficiency. And here I think, you 20 know, Sheriff Tony has increased the training 21 which has allowed yearly active shooter 2.2 training. So he found a way to make it more 23 than every year, which I think I personally 24 felt every three years wasn't sufficient. 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So, remember,

these are -- these are findings. The findings 1 2 need to be based on fact. We want to stay away 3 from comments, editorializing on testimony and what -- it needs to be -- so it needs to be in 4 5 here --COMMISSIONER PETTY: Yeah, and that's why 6 7 I didn't include my question or his response. It's just the fact that it's been raised from 8 9 13 to 25, and it now allows for yearly active 10 assailant --11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we start 12 getting into what Sheriff Israel testified and 13 his opinion, I think we're outside of this 14 report. 15 So on 4, 5 and 6, again, does anybody have 16 any objections to 4, or 5 and 6 given 17 especially the fact -- the citation to the 18 factual section of the report? Does anybody 19 have any concerns about 4, 5 or 6? Any 20 objections? 21 (No audible response.) 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we'll 23 incorporate -- we're not going incorporate 1. 24 Back up to -- so we can recap this, we're not 25 going to incorporate 1. Two was folded into 3.

And then we have 4, 5 and 6, which you all 1 2 agreed to incorporate into the findings 3 section. Anybody have any issues with any of that? 4 5 (No audible response.) 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 7 COMMISSIONER PETTY: Thank you, Mr. Chair. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. 8 So 9 let's go then over to the recommendations that 10 we have in the draft report now. And the first 11 one is "The legislature should mandate that all 12 schools include decision-based/option-based 13 drills in their training. In order to minimize 14 complacency and drill fatigue, the law should 15 require that every drill in any given school 16 year be comprised of a unique set of 17 circumstances that requires faculty and 18 students to consider the response to that 19 specific threat." 20 Or also known as decision-based drills. 21 So is -- they accept or reject our 2.2 recommendations as we're going through more 23 recommendations to drill change, as you'll see 24 that as we go through this. So this isn't just that we're going to recommend to the 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

legislature that they make a slight modification to the drills. There's really going to be extensive modifications of the drills were accepted. So this is just one piece of it.

So does anybody have any concerns about this, changes? Mr. Schachter go ahead.

8 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And, you know, 9 this goes back to some of the comments earlier 10 that initially -- I think this is progress. 11 What we're doing. I think this is going to 12 make the schools safer. Initially we talked 13 about safer Corners and we mandated that, and 14 then the second thing was we mandated drills. 15 Now we're taking it a step further to 16 counteract the fact that most schools were just 17 doing the lockdown. And I think this is 18 consistent with what they should be doing to 19 make schools safe and to prevent this horrible 20 tragedy again. So I think it's good.

21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Chancellor Oliva,
 22 go ahead.

CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Do you think it would
be prudent to add a qualifying that the drills
should be age appropriate or grade level

1

2

3

4

5

6

appropriate. That was some of the testimony we 1 heard that there should be --2 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I think as we get into this and some of these subsequent 4 5 recommendations in here, I think we do start 6 touching on that, but if you want to, you know, 7 add a qualifier to it, it's -- as you know, they're going to take this, assuming they 8 9 accept it, and it's all going to get massaged 10 into a bill anyway. I think we're all in 11 agreement, I think everybody's in agreement, 12 that every drill should be age appropriate. 13 But for this recommendation, so the 14 legislature should mandate all schools include, 15 what, age appropriate? 16 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Age appropriate 17 decision based on --18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Just go ahead and 19 add that, John. Age appropriate 20 decision-based, option-based girls. That's the 21 way it should be. So. 2.2 Any other suggestions on this one? 23 (No audible response.) 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. We'll move on to Number 2. Number 2 is large, it's 25

1 long. Very long. So the legislature should 2 mandate the specific number of emergency and fire drills that take place every year at 3 elementary, middle, and high schools and 4 5 charters. All students, faculty, guardians, 6 everybody must participate in the drill. Real 7 world events qualify as drill for the purpose of meeting the appropriate number of drills. 8 The purposes of the recommendation emergency 9 10 drills are defined as a response to active 11 threats, assailants, hostage, et cetera. It 12 goes on. 13 Can you go ahead with the next slide? Law enforcement officers must be 14

15 physically present on campus and directly 16 involved in the execution of all emergency 17 drills. Drills are required move it -- shall 18 require movement and exercise. All necessary 19 aspects of the drill and emergency operations 20 plan, including panic button simulated 21 communication and notification to parents, et 2.2 cetera. Elementary schools are to conduct six 23 fire drills and six emergency drills. 24 Now, these numbers are what somebody

mentioned earlier that we needed to be specific

on our recommendations about -- and these are 1 2 taken from what we already approved and voted 3 on at the last meeting based upon Chief Newman and Captain Francis and the Working Group 4 5 recommendations and these numbers are the letters -- subject to the letters of support 6 7 from all those organizations I told you about. And middle and high schools conduct four 8 9 fire drills, six emergency drills. The first 10 fire and emergency drill would take place 11 within the first 10 days of school. The 12 remaining fire emergency drills take place no 13 later than 45 days -- every 45 days school's in 14 session. 15 So if you all want, it's a lot there, if 16 you all want to take a second and read it 17 through a little bit more or tell me if 18 anybody's got any concerns about it. 19 Yes, Commissioner Dodd. COMMISSIONER DODD: I think it was on the

20 COMMISSIONER DODD: I think it was on the 21 second slide up there, but on Page 79, I just 22 want to make sure it says, "Law enforcement 23 officers must be physically present on campus 24 and directly involved in execution of all 25 emergency drills."

1 So would it be better to say safe school officers? Or -- I mean, what if the school has 2 a quardian and not a law enforcement officer. 3 Or is it meant to say that whenever there is a 4 5 drill, if any of these drills that we would pull over -- bring in a law enforcement officer 6 7 deputy or police officer if they don't have one 8 on campus?

9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, you know, it 10 depends on -- that's a good point. It's a good 11 question. I also think that one of the things 12 that needs to be clarified there, I don't 13 necessarily think, unless you all do, that law 14 enforcement officers need to be present for fire drills. So I think that that should be 15 16 changed to say that law enforcement -- we'll 17 get to the other part, but officers must be 18 physically present on campus and directly 19 involved in the execution of all active 20 assailant drills. I don't think it's necessary 21 for the other drills. 2.2 So everybody agree with that? 23 (No audible response.) 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. John, good 25 ahead and change that.

Veritext Legal Solutions

Then the other thing here is, is that --1 getting to your question -- is I think that it 2 should be law enforcement officers and not 3 necessarily safe school officers, because I 4 think that the people who should be present in participating in the active assailant drills 6 7 are the officers that will be responding to the school when there is an active assailant event 8 at the school. So the whole idea there is to 10 ensure that police officers and deputies who 11 will be the responding officers and deputies to 12 that school from those patrol areas, that they 13 are present on campus.

14 The quardians who we hire to be that 15 (inaudible) on the campus, I'm not sure that 16 they have the training skill set, expertise to 17 be the ones present to help provide 18 constructive feedback, critique the drills and 19 provide that input to the school staff on what 20 they should or should not be doing, and what's 21 going right and where there's room for 2.2 opportunity to do the drills in a better way. 23 And I'm not sure that the guardians are 24 equipped to do that.

> COMMISSIONER DODD: I agree. I agree with

25

5

you there. I just -- you know, in our case we 1 2 have school resource officers, sworn officers 3 on all of our campuses. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 4 Sure. 5 COMMISSIONER DODD: But are you saying then it would be in addition to the on-campus 6 7 law enforcement officer we should bring someone else? 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No. Well, 10 personally I think yes. I think that we should 11 encourage -- if we have an SRO, a cop on that 12 campus, that is sufficient to meet this. But I 13 also think that we should encourage the law enforcement officers who work the area of the 14 schools --15 16 COMMISSIONER DODD: To be involved. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- to at least 18 periodically be there when the drills are 19 occurring so that they know what is happening 20 when they do get called to respond to the 21 school. But for technical compliance with 2.2 this, as long as it is a cop, whether it's SRO, and if there's no SRO at that school and it's a 23 24 quardian, then somebody else has to be there that is a law enforcement officer. 25 But an SRO

would comply with this. 1

2

3

4

16

17

Any other thoughts on that? Any questions, any concerns, any changes?

Chief Lystad.

5 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Just one quick 6 question. It talked about for purposes of 7 recommendation, it talks about the drills, that these constitute drills, and one of them is a 8 9 high risk police activity in close proximity. 10 And so the line after that talks about all 11 emergency drills shall require movement. Which 12 I understand the premise for that. Let's say 13 people are going to interpret that, you have a 14 law enforcement activity next to that, they go into a lockdown. 15

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So I'm following, let me make sure I'm where you are.

18 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: So it's the third 19 or fourth line there where it talks about for 20 purposes of the recommendation. Emergency 21 drills and it includes High risk police 2.2 activity in close proximity to the school, 23 which generally forces schools into a lockdown 24 and then there's no movement. 25

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So what's your

1 suggestion there? 2 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: You know, I agree 3 with the practice of using merge drills or must be unique. I don't know if we talked about it 4 5 before though requiring movement. I thought we 6 did, but ... 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, we are requiring -- hang on a second. I thought we 8 9 did too. There were -- somewhere we talked 10 about that the drill should require movement 11 and not be static. 12 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Right. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So that's what 14 you're getting at here? 15 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: I'm just getting at the law enforcement, it's closed activity like 16 17 you're searching for a robbery subject --18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 19 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: -- this school puts 20 it in lockdown. They're not gonna make the kids 21 move. 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No. No. No. 23 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: The legislature's 24 not going to say. 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No --

VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Oh, look at this, 1 2 they all require movement and exercise. 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No. No. No. No. Is that the -- No. The whole point of that is, 4 5 is that there should be some drills that require some form of movements that you're not 6 7 doing 100 percent of your drills that are just a static response. That's the only point. 8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Next slide. All 9 10 emergency drills should require movement and 11 exercise, all necessary aspects of the drill. 12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. 13 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: But I don't think 14 it should say all there because I think what 15 you're getting to is it there should be 16 different throughout the term. But if your 17 first one was a lockdown drill where there 18 wasn't movement, that's acceptable as long as 19 the second one includes it. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we can say 21 there that at least some emergency drills shall 2.2 require. Did that fix it? 23 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Yeah. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 25 Don't we -- don't VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD:

we reference that as we're bifurcating between 1 2 the high schools, and middle schools, the 3 elementary schools and even within the elementary schools K through 2 and 3 through 5 4 5 in paragraphs 3 and 4 on 80 where we're indicating some difference between the drills 6 7 and the timing. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. At least 8 9 some emergency drills shall require, and then when we get into the other schools -- because 10 11 right now we're into ... 12 Or you could say all --13 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Most emergency drills. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, most 16 emergency drills should require. Take the 17 shall out and put should. And then because you 18 do have elementary in there. So just do it that 19 way, john, see what that looks like. 20 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: I just worry about 21 confusing paragraph 2 getting contradictory 2.2 with 3 and 4, which actually then dictate the 23 movement. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, I see your --25 it's a good point because this is a very broad

Veritext Legal Solutions

section and it includes the elementary. So at least some emergency drill should require movement. I think that addresses everybody's concerns?

1

2

3

4

5

(No audible response.)

6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. All right. 7 And then we go over to Number 3. This gets into the elementary schools. So with regard to 8 9 elementary schools, the legislature should 10 mandate that four of the six fire drills 11 involve evacuating the building. Meeting 12 locations should vary. Two of the six fire 13 drills can be fire prevention training with 14 content designed by the organizations, but only 15 after a minimum of two physical fire drills 16 have occurred. of the six emergency drills four 17 must address active assailant, active threats. 18 two must address events such as severe weather. 19 This gets into special consideration; 20 elementary age students are developmentally appropriate and rules. The commission 21 2.2 recommends that emergency drills differ in 23 presentation and practice for kindergarten 24 through second grade and third through fifth. 25 However, they must occur concurrently.

Anybody have anything on that?

(No audible response.)

_

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Move on to Number 4, middle and high schools. This is just laying out those same numbers. They're a little bit different. Basically, 4 is the same way as what's in recommendation 3, it's just different numbers for the middle and high school as opposed to the elementary school, and it doesn't have the language in there about developmentally appropriate, et cetera.

12 Number 5, The legislature should mandate 13 that ESE and exceptional student centers be 14 afforded some leeway in these requirements, but that the district offices maintain strict 15 16 oversight of these accommodations to ensure 17 faculty is doing all it can to ensure the safety of these students. All self-enclosed 18 19 ESE classes and centers need to observe their 20 students response to auditory and visual drill 21 protocols to accurately assess what challenges 2.2 they have during these active assailant incidents. 23

I think number five is a very importantrecommendation. Again, I wholeheartedly

1 support everything that the legislature has done and what we've done over the last 20 2 months, but this is a real issue, it's a true 3 issue that the exceptional student education 4 5 centers have regarding especially disabled 6 students, et cetera. And they're kind of 7 winging it right now because some of these kids are just not capable of doing this. 8 Thev 9 really do need leeway, and as long as it's 10 exercised appropriately, I think this is a very 11 prudent recommendation. 12 Anybody have anything on that one? 13 (No audible response.) 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Number 6, the legislature should mandate that each school 15 16 completes an after-action report subsequent to 17 every fire and emergency drill. Document 18 successes of the drill, identify problems or 19 obstacles so the issues may be addressed and 20 resolved in a timely manner. Those 21 after-action reports shall be forward to the 2.2 district office for review. 23 Um --24 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Wait. I'm sorry. 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Go ahead.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I was just going to mention I would like to add that the after-action report should be done in coordination with law enforcement that was present during the drill.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So the legislature should mandate that each school, in conjunction with law enforcement, complete an after action report subsequent to every fire and -- not fire. That's not going to work there, John.

11 So the legislature mandate that every 12 school -- and then you can say that the act --13 the active assailant drills must be completed 14 in conjunction with law enforcement. The active assailant drill -- after action -- after-action 15 16 reports must be completed in conjunction with 17 law enforcement. This report should document 18 the successes of the drill and identify any 19 problems or obstacles so that the issues may be 20 addressed and resolved in a timely manner.

21 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: We are bringing law
22 enforcement back to the fire drills though,
23 right, on the after action?
24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No.
25 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Action report

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

subsequent to every fire and emergency drill on campus.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let's look at it again. Go ahead.

CHANCELLOR OLIVA: In conjunction with the appropriate law enforcement or fire official.

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. I see what you're saying. Okay. So what -- I don't know 8 9 how that works because the fire departments is 10 that -- I don't think the fire departments are 11 involved in the fire drills. So every time 12 they do a fire drill, the fire department's not 13 going to want to be out there, and they're not 14 going to want to be involved in those after-action drills, fire drills. 15

16 I don't think -- Chancellor Oliva, they're 17 not -- the fire department's aren't there, and, 18 remember, we're talking everything from 19 Washington County to Miami-Dade County. Ι 20 mean ... 21 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Situationally, 2.2 sometimes there's unplanned fire drills. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. 24 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Because a student will pull the thing, and it will call the fire 25

1

2

3

4

5

department, but you still go through it. 1 I don't -- I think 2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 3 it's -- and we don't anybody here from the fire agencies to comment on it, but I don't think we 4 5 want to recommend that the fire departments have to be involved in the school after action 6 for fire drills, correct? 7 (No audible response.) 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No. 10 Okay. All right. The only thing I see 11 here is the report, you know, just because of 12 what we've experienced in the past is without 13 having very, very specific direct reporting and 14 timetables, is that I just worry, and I worry 15 because of what we've experienced in the past 16 with noncompliance resistance, et cetera. And I 17 think being explicit with some of these things 18 is better. It says the report should document 19 successes of the drill and identify any 20 problems or obstacles so the issues may be 21 addressed and resolved in a timely manner. 2.2 I'd be inclined to say that the report, 23 blah, blah, blah so the obstacles may be 24 addressed and resolved, you know, something within 90 days, or something -- put a specific 25

time frame in there, because if you don't put a 1 2 specific timeframe in there, then the after-action review shall be forwarded to the 3 district office for review. I think the buck's 4 5 got to stop with somebody, and, you know, the 6 superintendent or specific designee, you know, 7 it's unrealistic to think a superintendent is going to look at all of these. But we should 8 9 probably designate somebody to review them as 10 accountable. CHANCELLOR OLIVA: You have the school 11 12 safety specialists. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, and at least 14 leave it up to the superintendent to designate, 15 but the ideal person would be that school 16 safety specialist who's responsible. 17 So the report should document successes of 18 the drill and identify any problems or 19 obstacles so the issues may be addressed and 20 resolved within 90 days. 21 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: I think 90 days is too 2.2 long. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Too long? Yeah. 24 What do you suggest?

CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Thirty days.

Veritext Legal Solutions

Page 325 1 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: 30 days. 2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I think 30 days because the issue --3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Thirty. 4 5 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: -- in theory should not --6 7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I'm fine with it. 8 I'm qood. 9 Thirty. So change it to 30, John. 10 The after-action report should be 11 forwarded to the district office for review by 12 the superintendent or his or her designee. 13 Does anybody have anything else with that 14 one? 15 (No audible response.) 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. And then 17 Number 7, we've talked about this. I talked 18 about it. A best practice for patrol officers 19 assigned to the area to participate in the 20 drills so that they have familiarity. 21 I don't think there's anything wrong with 2.2 this. It's just a recommendation anyway. I 23 don't think there's anything wrong with it 24 including if they want to go to the fire drills 25 as well, they can't. I don't think there's

anything wrong with that as a recommendation. 1 2 If there's a fire there, the cops are going to 3 get called. It doesn't hurt them to know what the kids, and the staff and everybody are 4 5 doing. So there's no harm if the opportunity presents itself for them to familiarize 6 7 themselves with it. Any other -- any questions on that one? 8 9 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Not on that one 10 specifically, but towards all of those, 11 specifically that we make recommendations where 12 the legislature should mandate some action, 13 there doesn't seem to be an accountability or 14 consequence for not doing those things in our recommendations. So I don't know if we should 15 16 get -- delve into that or not, but ... 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So you're right. 18 so when -- so what you're saying is, is that 19 these are the requirements. These are what 20 we're proposing. This is what we're asking the 21 legislature to mandate, but they should also 2.2 include consequences for noncompliance with 23 these requirements? 24 SHERIFF ASHLEY: We've seen it's pretty 25 evident that they don't always do what's

1	mandated. So I'm not sure that the Department
2	of Education, certainly we put a lot on their
3	plate as far as giving them the authority to
4	hold folks accountable. So.
5	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So without getting
6	into the specifics of what the consequences
7	should be
8	SHERIFF ASHLEY: Right.
9	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: it just says is
10	that we could, after a number we got Number
11	3, Number 4, Number 5. It would probably be
12	appropriate, you can probably stick something
13	in after Number 5. Between 5 and 6 is
14	SHERIFF ASHLEY: Oh, 1, 2, 3, 4, they all
15	have mandate were recommended.
16	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let's say we
17	can just put something in there. The
18	legislature should provide consequences for
19	noncompliance with the recommendations 1
20	through 4? Is that all right with everybody?
21	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: (Inaudible) caring
22	for the recommendations of (inaudible).
23	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Say that again.
24	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Just say, the
25	legislature should establish consequences for

Page 328 any legislation passed that for noncompliance 1 2 you have recommendations 1 through 4. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 3 There you go. SHERIFF ASHLEY: Does it also include 6? 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I quess. In 6, yeah, for the -- because if they don't do 6 7 the after-action reports too. You could include that certainly. 8 9 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: Why don't you just put 10 it through -- put it after everything and just 11 say for noncompliance -- I mean, any --12 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. 13 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: -- recommendations in 14 this section that are legislatively passed. 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: The legislature 16 should establish consequences for any 17 legislation for noncompliance with legislation 18 passed. 19 You figure it out, John. We got --20 Chancellor Oliva, go ahead. 21 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: You could go that route 2.2 or just put a qualifier in there that the 23 Department of Ed shall adopt rules to give the 24 department (inaudible). 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know what, if

1	you want you know my thought was leave it to
2	the legislature what they wanted to do and how
3	they wanted to do it, but if you want to add
4	that, we could. The legislature is the
5	legislature in order to provide compliance
6	consequences, and for the department to develop
7	rules, the legislature has to delegate that to
8	you, correct?
9	CHANCELLOR OLIVA: The legislature will
10	delegate rule making authority, and then this
11	state board could adopt rules.
12	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Oh, okay. So the
13	state board could do it?
14	(No audible response.)
15	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I don't
16	know. I mean, you know at 70/30 we have a mixed
17	bag. You know, there are certain things in
18	70/30 that delegate authority to the
19	commissioner and to the state board. There's
20	as an example as we know with Sussor (phonetic)
21	is that it's the only thing that delegates
22	specific compliance authority, consequence
23	authority to the commissioner. And the
24	commissioner can direct the school board to
25	withhold the superintendent's salary, but

that's the only thing they did that with. So it 1 2 is kind of a smorgasbord of how that's handled. In other areas it is strictly financial 3 consequences against the district that either 4 5 the state board or the commissioner can levy. So the legislature should establish 6 7 consequences for noncompliance of the laws passed as a result of the legislative 8 recommendations in this section. 9 10 Do you think you want to put something 11 more in there about the department's rule 12 making authority or --13 COMMISSIONER STEWART: I would be inclined 14 to agree with Jacob that if you put something 15 in there that says that the legislature should 16 provide the State Board of Ed the authority to 17 establish consequences, and then those could 18 change more frequently and you can respond more 19 quickly when it's in rule than when it's in 20 law. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 22 Sheriff Judd, did you have something? 23 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I agree. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You agree with 25 that.

Page 331 1 Everybody -- everybody good with that? 2 This is what you're talking -- you're good okay. I'm fine with it. 3 So we'll sequence in that in the right 4 5 place in this section. Anybody else on 5 before we move on to 6. 6 7 Mr. Schachter. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I'd like to 8 9 revisit our recommendation Number 1, if I 10 could. My concern is that this recommendation 11 says that every drill should be comprised of a 12 unique set of circumstances. Conceivably they 13 could do the same drill every time. It doesn't 14 say they have to do a different drill. It 15 doesn't say which drills they should do, and 16 that concerns me. We know that you know, 17 schools are going to -- you know, they're going 18 to take advantage of our ambiguity. I 19 recommend that we recommend that they do a 20 lockdown drill, an evade drill and a defend 21 drill to make sure that they do these different 2.2 scenario based drills that we know are going to 23 give the kids the best chance. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So what do you 25 mean by a defend drill? Are you talk about

fighting?

1

2

3

4

5

6

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I'm going to get my notes. We know that, you know, lockdown is obviously, you know, to protect, to lock the doors.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.

7 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And then, you know, evade, you know, the best way in most 8 9 situations might be to get out of the building, 10 get away from the shooter. And knowing where 11 the exits are is extremely important. And 12 building more exits for new buildings, but if 13 you can't do either of those and he's coming 14 in, it's -- it's teaching the kids what to 15 do --

16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know as well 17 as I do, you know, do we really want to go 18 there? I mean, fighting is so controversial. 19 We run into so much controversy with what we're 20 doing with these things. To me, trying to get 21 them to mandate, you know, you're going to have 2.2 parents coming out of the woodwork. Teachers 23 are going to come out of the woodwork. Ιf 24 you're suggesting that we ask the legislature to mandate, that they do a fight drill with 25

1	these kids, that ain't gonna happen.
2	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Well
3	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And people are
4	going to be up in arms about that. Because so
5	many people disagree with that. I mean,
б	running, hiding, concealing, movement, all
7	those things we have here. But mandating that
8	we do drills where kids are required to
9	fight
10	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: At least to work
11	together to disarm the attacker. You know, we
12	know the last two shooters have gotten inside
13	the classroom, Sheriff.
14	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I hear you but
15	Okay. So what do y'all think? Do y'all
16	want to mandate fighting?
17	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: That's not in our
18	material.
19	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What's that?
20	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It's not in our
21	stuff we cover anyway. To make the
22	recommendation, fine, but there's some
23	specific specificity in 3 about what kind of
24	drills, and 4 I believe also has what kind of
25	drills.

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Do we say here in 2 Number 2 at the bottom, as we just went 3 through, all emergency drills shall require movement and exercise. All necessary aspects 4 5 of the drill and emergency operations -- you know, to include all this stuff. So we've got 6 all that. We've got lockdown, hide conceal. 7 All of those things. We certainly address 8 9 movement and evade and all of those things. 10 And so the only thing left is what you're 11 talking about; and that is to -- and when 12 you're talking about the language you're using, 13 you're using different language, but what 14 you're really getting at is fight. 15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: No, listen, if 16 we're not -- if we're not preparing our kids to 17 the attacker -- we know law enforcement's not 18 going to get there in time. And we know that 19 the last two shooters have gotten in the 20 classroom, and there were -- only people were 21 saved because there were two heroes that saved 2.2 lives and attacked the attacker. At least to 23 teach them there are ways to do it where they 24 don't have to -- you know, we're not teaching 25 them to fight, but we can teach them to work

Veritext Legal Solutions

together. You -- one kid grabs, you know, the 1 2 left arm, the other kid grabs the right arm --3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's going to -that's going to be perceived -- and I can tell 4 5 you that it's going to meet with a tremendous 6 amount of resistance and opposition. Some of 7 these things have to be based on community tolerances, and I can tell you that I know with 8 9 100 percent certainty that there will be a 10 tremendous number of teacher groups, parent 11 groups, et cetera that will be opposed to this 12 because they will take it as teaching kids how 13 to fight. And to be in concert to take down 14 drills and all the others things is that --15 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I don't like it 16 either, but as a society, we need to come to 17 grips that, you know, we don't live in Kansas 18 anymore and we have an obligation to teach our 19 kids life lessons. I quess that's (inaudible) 20 my thing. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I'm not saying 2.2 that I disagree with you not. I'm not saying 23 that at all, but I think we have to be very cognizant of the limits, and the tolerances of 24 25 the community, and what people are willing to

do. And ... 1 SHERIFF ASHLEY: Sheriff, and I also think 2 3 it introduces a lot of unnecessary liability as far as injuries and the like for school 4 5 districts. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That will 6 7 certainly be brought up. So --8 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Can we at least, 9 you know, in recommendation one, and you tell 10 me if it's already been covered in the other 11 recommendations, I just -- there's ambiguity 12 We're -- you know, we're saying that here. 13 schools should require in every given year, be 14 comprised of a unique set of circumstances. You 15 know, we maybe should say a different unique 16 set of circumstances. I don't want them just 17 doing the same drill every time. And maybe this is covered. Another recommendation in 18 order in another recommendation. 19 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: In order to to 21 maximize -- to minimize complacency and drill 2.2 fatigue require every drill in any given school 23 year to be comprised of a unique set of 24 circumstances. I mean, I ... 25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: I mean, that to me

1	says that every drill
2	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Is different.
3	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: is unique
4	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right.
5	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: is different.
б	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay.
7	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I think it covers
8	it.
9	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: plain reading.
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I think it's fine.
11	Does anybody else share any concerns
12	about that? I think it's fine. I don't know
13	how much better to say that. You know, in any
14	given year unless you just want to say
15	you've got to do it differently. I don't know.
16	But I think that that's what that says is, is
17	that every drill in any year comprised of a
18	unique set of circumstances. And then later on
19	we talked about in here, we do talk about it
20	here, how they need to be decision-based
21	drills. So I think we do cover that pretty
22	well.
23	All right. If there's nothing else, we'll
24	move on to Chapter 6. So Chapter 6 in the
25	report, if that's what you're working from,

begins on Page 82. And the first set of 1 2 findings begin on Page 87. 3 So does anybody have any clarifications, changes to the facts on Page 82 up to Page 87? 4 5 Chief Lystad. VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Mr. Chair, I don't 6 7 want to beat this because we beat it at the last meeting. On Page 85, just just two things 8 9 that maybe you understand it differently than I 10 do. The last line there were -- or about the 11 middle of that paragraph, the second full 12 paragraph where it talks about provide 13 training. Training provided by sheriff as 14 required by law. Do You recall our discussion 15 about the statute and whether or not that's 16 actually clear or whatnot? I have no issue 17 with it if it stays in there, but I just bring 18 it to your attention. 19 The statute 1006 that talks about who can 20 provide. There was some discussion at the 21 last --2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We definitely had discussion about it. 23 24 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: It's not 25 substantial to the findings I don't think.

Veritext Legal Solutions

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You know, I think that that's what it says. I think -- I acknowledged at least that there was, I think the way I described it, and I'll maintain it, that there was arguable ambiguity. I don't necessarily think that --

VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: I think the intent was clear, but ...

9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I think the 10 intent's very clear and unequivocal, and people 11 could, again, argue it, and that's why I say 12 it's arguable ambiguity. But there's no 13 question as to what the intent of the 14 legislature was, and what the governor was and 15 what the absolute majority of everybody's 16 understanding was. So, you know, we're going 17 to ask that they remove any arguable ambiguity 18 when we get to the recommendation section of this; just to dot the I, cross the T to be 19 20 clear. But, I mean, do you think -- are you asking that it be removed, or are you okay with 21 2.2 it, or you just wanted to bring it up and talk about it? 23

24VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Again, I'm not25going to lose any -- I'm not going to be

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Page 340 heartbroke over it. If it ended at sheriff, I'd 1 2 be good. But it can stay if -- in the world of wars, it's not going --3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Personally, 4 5 I'd rather leave it, but that's --6 Does anybody else have any thoughts on it? 7 COMMISSIONER PETTY: I guess a question. Does it -- does it need to be clarified, or 8 9 were we satisfied it was clear? 10 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: We're making a 11 recommendation to make it clear so it kind of 12 conflicts with the fact that we're saying 13 that's the report. But, again, I don't want to, I don't --14 15 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So why don't we do 16 this. Why don't we split -- why don't we split 17 the baby if you want, is that change required 18 to indicate it -- as indicated by law. 19 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: (Inaudible). 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Does that work? 21 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Works for me. So a 2.2 little bit after that I have a little 23 (inaudible). 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we'll just say 25 indicated by law. Because, you know, your

point's well taken is that if it's 1 2 unequivocally clear and it doesn't require, 3 then why are we going to ask them to change it. So I hear you. And I think the reason why we're 4 5 asking them to change it is because somebody 6 made the argument. I don't think successfully. 7 And I don't think it's necessarily a good argument, but they've made the argument. I 8 9 think we just need to remove that from 10 potentially happening again. I don't think 11 with what they experienced in Palm Beach County 12 that they're going to go down that path again. 13 But let's just take it off the table. I think 14 that, you know, they learned that that was not 15 the right thing to do. 16 But why don't we just change required to 17 indicated and that way we have the 18 recommendation. So that kind of splits it. 19 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Okay. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay? 20 21 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: It's my first 2.2 point. 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Next one. 24 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Continue right after that. So PBS school district paid to 25

train these guardians os expensive, 3,000 per 1 2 student. I'm okay up until that point. However, 3 maybe you've heard something different, I was told in discussions with Palm Beach school 4 5 police that the agreement to train the quardians came one week before the start of 6 7 school, and the Guardians were already underway. So unless you've heard differently, 8 I'm not sure that paints it in the correct 9 10 color that when you look at that report.

11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, the way I 12 understand it is not the way you understand it. 13 I understand it that Sheriff Bradshaw had 14 agreed to train the guardians and his agreement 15 to train the guardians -- I mean I know, I can 16 tell you that from discussions with him, is his 17 agreement to train the guardians was before 18 the --

19 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Before Invictus? 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, before the 21 school -- before it started. He was agreeable 22 to that. You know, again, I don't want to 23 either -- I'm not interested in getting the 24 middle of this headbutting war there, but let's 25 look at it and see if we can --

He's a -- so we know that the school 1 2 district paid to train these very expensive, 3 approximately \$3,000 per student. So why don't we just do this, is that Palm 4 5 Beach County school district paid to train these guardians at the expense of approximately 6 7 \$3,000 per student, period. Take out despite the fact that, and just just let the statement 8 9 speak for itself. 10 Sheriff Bradshaw agreed to train the 11 guardians using state funded guardian money at 12 no expense to the school board, and we'll just 13 leave the timeframe out of it and watch them 14 fight it out as to who knew what when. 15 Does that work? 16 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Works. 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 18 So, Heather, you got that? 19 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Got it. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So Page 85, second 21 paragraph up from the bottom. You got it? 2.2 Okay. 23 Anything else? 24 Okay. Mr. Schachter. 25 On the first and COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER:

Page 344 1 second paragraph of Chapter 6, I'd like to 2 expound. 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So what page are 4 you on? 5 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I think it's 85. Mine's a little -- I added things so I think 6 7 the page numbers are different than in your book, but it's the first page of Chapter 6. 8 It's in the second paragraph. I think it's 85. 9 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Is that the one 11 that begins the 2018 legislation required? 12 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 14 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yes. So it says 15 in the fourth line down on the right it says 16 the legislature agreed and passed Senate Bill 17 7030 standing guard -- the guardian program 18 eligibility to teachers who pass a rigorous background check. 19 20 I'd like to expand on that. What else do 21 they have to do? They have to pass a 2.2 polygraph? 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: A polygraph is not 24 required by the statute. 25 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It's not.

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Psychological is. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. So can we 3 add a psych eval? A psychological evaluation in there? 4 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Sure. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Is there anything else that they have to -- any other tests they have to -- that we're giving them that they're required to take -- to pass. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Well, I think if 11 you want to be inclusive, you can just say as 12 requirements as indicated in 3015 without 13 having to list everything because there's kind of a laundry list of stuff in there. 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, I mean, the 16 things I think you're getting at are it's a 17 background check, a psychological and a drug screen are the three tangible things that --COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Yeah, you 20 mentioned background check. If you could 21 mention those other three major things that --2.2 two major things that would be -- I'd be happy

23 with that. If that -- and then it says

24 training. It says --

> CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So hang on. Hanq

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

15

18

19

25

on a second hang.

1

2 So is everybody okay with that? Anybody have any objections to that, Mr. Schachter's 3 asking for that it be added to program 4 5 eligibility to teachers who pass a rigorous background check, psychological evaluation, 6 7 drug screen, and pass training that exceeds the training requirements for police recruits, et 8 cetera. So -- right? 9 10 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: That is correct. 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. What 12 else? 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: I would also like 14 to add training and proficiency that exceeds 15 the training requirements that --16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That training on 17 what? 18 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: And proficiency; 19 is that correct? In other words, my 20 understanding is that they have to qualify at a 5 percent high -- 5 point higher --21 2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, I mean, just 23 that training doesn't exceed. So it's proficiency. Yes, and the number of rounds. I 24 25 mean, it just says past training that exceeds

Page 347 1 the requirements. So exceeds multiple 2 requirements. 3 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. COMMISSIONER JUDD: I think that's already 4 5 in the law. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It is in the law. 6 7 It is. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: It is, but a lot of people don't know that, and since 8 9 we're talking about it here, I think it's applicable to mention it. 10 11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You guys got that? 12 Okay. What else? Anything, Mr. 13 Schachter? 14 Anybody else have anything else in the 15 text portion of the Chapter 6? 16 (No audible response.) 17 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. So 18 let's go over to the findings in Chapter 6, 19 finding Number 1. 20 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Wait. I'm sorry, 21 I do have one other question. And that is right 2.2 before the findings it says, "Only guardians 23 and security guards are required to pass a 24 psychological evaluation administered by a 25 psychologist licensed under Chapter 490."

Well, SRO's only required to undergo a 1 2 physical evaluation. So my question is, why do 3 we not require a law enforcement officer to pass a psychological evaluation as opposed to 4 5 just undergoing an evaluation? CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: That's the way 6 7 they worded it. COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. I'm just 8 9 curious. It seemed odd to me and I was ... 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, to some 11 degree when you're talking about -- and I think 12 what were suggesting in here is that it 13 reverted back to undergo. When we get to the 14 recommendations, I think what we're suggesting in here is the recommendations be the same as 15 16 they are for law enforcement officers. 17 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let me -- hang on 19 a second. 20 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I think that tracks 21 CJS --2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It does. COMMISSIONER JUDD: -- language. 23 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It does. And the reason for it is, if you like -- and I'm 25

Page 348

jumping ahead here. If you go to Page 88 in 1 2 paragraph -- or by the recommendation Number 4, the legislature should amend the statute that 3 all quardians and school security quards may 4 5 undergo the same psychological evaluation currently required for law and school resource 6 7 officers and school safety officers in the state of Florida, and the evaluations be 8 conducted by licensed professionals. 9 10 So, Sheriff Judd, you're absolutely right, 11 it is under the CJSTC standards, and it is what 12 is in there. When you look at these 13 psychological reports, and, you know, the 14 agency heads in this room know this and others 15 who look at these, is there's not necessarily -- it's kind of like a polygraph; 16 17 is that there is no pass fail on a polygraph. 18 Is that most of the psychological reports will 19 give you a range, and that the psychologist 20 isn't telling you whether the person passes or 21 fails. They're giving you usually a range and 2.2 a numerical range, but it's up to you as the agency head and the decision maker whether what 23 24 you're seeing in that report is a problem or 25 not a problem. And so you have to make a

judgment and an evaluation of it.

So it's not a bright line and it's not a pass or fail.

COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Okay.

5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: They're not saying absolutely suited or unsuited. They're giving a 6 7 midrange. So this is why I think, to answer to your question, this is why the CJSTC standard 8 9 is they have to undergo -- and then really, at the end of the day it's up to me or up to 10 11 whoever the decision maker is, is that you own 12 that decision and you make that decision. 13 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Thank you for --It's really not 14 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 15 fair to the psychologist to make that 16 determination pass or fail because they don't 17 have the whole profile of the candidate in 18 front of you. I do think it is appropriate to

say undergo and then leave it to the decision maker.

21 COMMISSIONER JUDD: And the psychologists22 won't do that.

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No. They -- no.
 And the majority of them won't do that anyway.
 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Thank you for

1

2

3

4

19

20

1 that explanation. 2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. All right. 3 Anything else on 6? (No audible response.) 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Number 1, Florida law has required since March of 2013 6 7 that there be at least one school officer on every K through 12 campus. Some Florida 8 9 schools have not complied with this 10 requirement. 11 Any issues there? 12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Sheriff, I'd just 13 like to note that I think we should add 14 charter, because for a lot of the general 15 public when you say public school, they don't 16 contemplate charter as being under that 17 umbrella. 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Got it. 19 it's in there. You're right, charter schools 20 are public schools, but you're right, the 21 average person doesn't necessarily --22 Commissioner Stewart? COMMISSIONER STEWART: And I would ask 23 24 that that say public schools including 25 charters. So we don't continue to perpetuate --

1	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. So so
2	so you know, I think what you're getting at
3	is some Florida schools have not complied.
4	Some Florida schools including charters, that's
5	where you want that? But not compliance?
6	Okay. so some Florida schools including
7	charter schools have not complied with this
8	requirement
9	You got it, John?
10	COMMISSIONER JUDD: Which include charter
11	schools?
12	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: What's that,
13	Sheriff?
14	COMMISSIONER JUDD: Which include.
15	Florida schools which would
16	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, which
17	right. Yeah. Which include charter schools.
18	Yep. you got it.
19	All right. So Number 2. The Palm Beach
20	County School Districts improperly contracted
21	with Invictus to provide guardian training.
22	That training must be conducted by a sheriff
23	and not a private company.
24	VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: For clarity, the
25	only thing that I'd ask to consider is on the

second sentence as a precursor to that is to simply say the law required that training must be conducted. I think that was, that was clear in the statute.

> CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: But --VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: I know we ...

7 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So what about this, because I know Chief Lystad is going to 8 9 raise something here. So what about this, I 10 don't -- I don't think, and I think it is fair 11 and objectively established through the report 12 we have from Sheriff Bradshaw that the Palm 13 Beach County School District did improperly contract with them because the CJ -- the 14 15 instructors they used were not CJSTC certified. 16 So I think we can say "The Palm Beach County 17 School District improperly contracted with 18 Invictus to provide guardian training." 19 You're okay with that sentence? 20 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Great. 21 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okav. "The 2.2 training should have been conducted by a 23 sheriff and not a private company." 24 You can work with that? 25 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Yep.

1

2

3

4

5

6

1 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Is 2 everybody okay with that? So we'll just trade 3 the training must -- the training should have. Because that gets to the point where even your 4 5 dollars -- and others do -- that was the general understanding that everybody had. 6 7 So the training should have been conducted by a sheriff and not a private company. Any 8 9 objections to that change? 10 (No audible response.) Okay. The third one, "Invictus did not 11 12 comply with the Florida law when it provided 13 quardian training because it did not use 14 qualified personnel as trainers, and it passed 15 students using lower and improper standards 16 than the law requires, among other statutory 17 violations." I think all that's established in that 18 19 report. 20 COMMISSIONER JUDD: The issue is it says 21 they didn't do it because. Well, they couldn't 2.2 do it anyway. I mean --23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 24 COMMISSIONER JUDD: -- that's an argument 25 from the --

(Talking simultaneously.) 1 2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: -- Florida law. 3 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I think it says Invictus did not comply with Florida law when 4 5 it provided Guardian training. Period. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. I'm good. I 7 think you're right. So we can do that. "Invictus did not comply with Florida law when 8 9 it provided guardian training." Period. 10 "Invictus did not use qualified personnel." 11 So just take out because it did and just 12 say Invictus did not. 13 COMMISSIONER JUDD: To me it didn't make 14 any difference whether they used qualified 15 personnel or not. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. But they 17 also -- I mean, these other things I think are 18 important in here. I mean, it just reiterates it that they didn't, but they also didn't pass 19 20 student -- students with 80 percent passages as 21 opposed to 85 and all that other nonsense that 2.2 was there. 23 Do you have any problem with it -- it does 24 restate it, but do you have any problem with that being in there? 25

1	COMMISSIONER JUDD: I think we need to
2	make it just abundantly clear that they did
3	not, or could did not comply with Florida
4	law. They can't comply with Florida law.
5	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And that goes to,
6	you know, Chief Lystad's concern in what we
7	addressed it 2. I mean, your point is, is that
8	they couldn't comply with Florida law because
9	they weren't authorized to do it.
10	COMMISSIONER JUDD: That's correct.
11	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. And I agree
12	with you, but just trying to balance out the
13	cheese
14	COMMISSIONER CARROLL: I want to weigh in.
15	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah.
16	COMMISSIONER CARROLL: Because and I
17	agree with that interpretation, but I do like
18	the clarification that the additional
19	information doesn't change the fact that it
20	doesn't apply to Florida law. But you're
21	providing information to folks showing the
22	danger. If you're going to interpret this law
23	differently, this is what you're going to have
24	to deal with, because I think this would become
25	a pretty common thing if you got into private

organizations doing this training. 1 2 So I would actually leave it as an illustration of how far off they actually were 3 from hitting the mark, in addition to they 4 5 weren't authorized to do it in the first place. Because I think it shows where this could end 6 7 up if it's not properly regulated. COMMISSIONER JUDD: I think, you know, if 8 9 we made statements Invictus did not use 10 criminal justice standards -- you know, 11 criminally CJSTC trained people, okay, they did 12 not do this, they did not do that, and then we 13 have the last bullet point in here and they then say that they did not comply with Florida 14 15 law by training guardians, I mean, they just --16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All the specific 17 stuff that you're talking -- all the specific stuff they didn't do is laid out. 18 19 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Yes. 20 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: It is in there. 21 COMMISSIONER JUDD: But I still maintain 2.2 regardless of their argument or their 23 attorneys' arguments or whoever, they didn't have --24 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: T know.

COMMISSIONER JUDD: That that's --1 2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: And I agree with you, and, you know, I tried to -- in trying to 3 be cognizant of Chief Lystad and the police 4 5 chief's concern -- and, again, I can show you, 6 I don't agree with their position on it, but I can see, this is what I've said, that's why I 7 call it arguable ambiguity. It's argument, but 8 9 it's not totally, totally off the planet. 10 So this is where at least I am, and if 11 you're not, we can talk about it. I'm willing 12 to at least split the baby with them on this, 13 and that's why we made the change to these 14 other places in here where we're just not 15 saying it with 100 percent certainty that 16 you're looking for. 17 COMMISSIONER JUDD: You know, after four 18 hours sleep an escapee and a spree (inaudible) 19 I just don't have a lot of energy left, but I'm 20 just telling you from the absolute very 21 beginning --2.2 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: T know. 23 COMMISSIONER JUDD: -- of the entire 24 process, and the lobbyist for the police chief said, look, chiefs, let the sheriffs take on 25

1	the civil liability of it. And I don't think
2	we have a chief/sheriff's argument going on
3	here, I think they crafted their self into
4	trying to create a business opportunity for
5	them. And there was never any intent from the
6	very beginning of the process for private
7	enterprise to train these guardians. Never
8	ever, ever, ever, ever, ever, ever. And to me
9	to elude that, well, if I just want to say,
10	by trying by attempting to train guardians,
11	they Did not comply with Florida you know,
12	they violated Florida law, or were not in
13	compliance with Florida law.
14	COMMISSIONER STEWART: Sheriff?
15	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah, go ahead.
16	COMMISSIONER STEWART: Is there sort of a
17	compromise if you leave that first sentence of
18	finding 3 as its own finding, and then the next
19	finding be
20	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah.
21	COMMISSIONER STEWART: the rest of
22	that?
23	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We might be able
24	to, and there might be a difference here which,
25	Chief Lystad, is that because we may be

Page 360 talking about two different things, and just 1 2 hearing Sheriff Judd is that --3 Can we go back to 2, John? So what we changed in 2, it says, "The 4 5 Palm Beach County School District improperly contract with Invictus." 6 7 We all agree on that. "The training should have been conducted 8 9 by a sheriff." 10 What was -- and I think what Sheriff 11 Judd's point is, so please correct me if I 12 don't understand this correctly, but I think 13 what you're adamant about it is unequivocally clear is that under no circumstances was a 14 15 private company to do this. And where the 16 ambiguity might come in to some degree is not 17 whether a private company could do it, but 18 maybe a police department or somebody else that 19 might be -- but so what you're feeling very 20 strongly about is that the impropriety is that 21 this was put out to a commercial enterprise 2.2 that was money making off of this. And that was 23 never contemplated. Is that right? 24 COMMISSIONER JUDD: That's correct. I 25 mean, had a police agency trained them

Veritext Legal Solutions

according to CJSTC standards I would say, hey, 1 2 that's not the intent of the law, but they're 3 still the cops. They're not there trying to make a profit. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. Right. COMMISSIONER JUDD: This is -- this is --6 7 this is private enterprise trying to wedge in and make a profit where the law didn't allow 8 9 it. 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So what if we 11 change this one into "The Palm Beach County 12 School District improperly contracted with 13 Invictus to provide guardian training"? 14 A private company was not authorized -- or 15 a private company was prohibited. This gets 16 away from the school district, the school 17 board, the police department. This speaks to 18 the private company that the -- that the 19 training was prohibited to have been conducted 20 by a private company. 21 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: But even if two 2.2 stands as it does, do we need three? Because 23 the second sentence in 2 to me is a declaratory statement, it's clear. 24 25 Well, it gets back CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI:

Page 362 to -- you know, personally, I think we do, and 1 2 it gets back to Commissioner Carroll's point, 3 there's a lot of things in 3 that are just laying it out for people that are educational 4 5 as to the dangerousness of this. So we can get to that, but let's see what you all feel 6 7 about -- let's do one at a time. If you go back to 2, the training was not 8 9 authorized to be conducted by a private 10 company. Then leave it at that, or that 11 Invictus as a private company was prohibited 12 from conducting the training. 13 Does that work? 14 So, see what that looks like, John. 15 I think that gets to Sheriff Judd's, the 16 core of Sheriff Judd's point. 17 Can you live with that? 18 (Inaudible). 19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Because 20 that doesn't talk about the police or the 21 school. It just talks about the private 2.2 company. That's what the focus of that is, and I think that's the Sheriff's con -- the 23 24 Sheriff's point and concern. 25 So Invictus, as a private company, was

305-376-8800

prohibited from providing the training. 1 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Yes. Want to leave the last line? JOHN: CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 4 Yes. So "Invictus, as a private company was prohibited from providing the training." Okay. All right. Everybody good with that? (No audible response.) CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So now we 11 go on to 3, and you could say in here, and 12 Sheriff you could see that --13 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: What you can do is 14 if you want to get it away from Invictus is say 15 the training improperly conducted by Invict --16 whenever they -- did not comply with Florida 17 law. And then you can use your example. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Well, I was going 19 to suggest to say is that Number 3 begin in 20 addition to be unauthorized to provide the 21 training, Invictus did not comply with Florida 2.2 law's training requirements because it did not 23 use qualified personnel, and goes on. 24 No?

No, because even if

COMMISSIONER JUDD:

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

18

25

Page 363

they used qualified personnel, I submit that 1 2 they couldn't do it. I mean, all right with 3 striking 3 and just saying they didn't have a right to do it, regardless of their outcomes or 4 5 their screw ups, or whatever. 6 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So you don't think 7 it's important that people know that -- I mean, all these -- they didn't use qualified 8 9 personnel, or pass students using lower 10 standards and there were several statutory 11 violations? 12 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: That's why I still 13 say it shouldn't be -- we can get around what 14 the Sheriff's talking about if you get away 15 from saying Invictus. 16 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 17 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: You should make the 18 focus the training. The training didn't meet the statute --19 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 20 21 COMMISSIONER CARROLL: -- of requirements 2.2 set out by the law. 23 COMMISSIONER JUDD: Okay. 24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. 25 COMMISSIONER HARPRING: My only concern is

that it infers that had they met -- and I'm not 1 2 trying to get in the weeds. I'm just concerned that there would be an inference and 3 concurrence with Sheriff Judd that there'd be 4 5 an inference that had they met the training requirements -- and I agree, it was -- it was 6 7 horrible. I mean, even if they had been qualified to do so, I'm just concerned that 8 there might be some inference that had they met 9 10 those requirements, had CJSTC personnel, that 11 it would have been okay. 12 COMMISSIONER STEWART: It says it is also 13 important to note that and list those things. COMMISSIONER CARROLL: But if you finish 14 15 the sentence, because the net result of it 16 not -- the training not meeting the 17 requirements is that the folks had to be 18 trained again. And so it was wasted time and 19 resources. So I would -- that would be the 20 finding is that the training didn't meet the 21 requirements in that the folks who went through 2.2 the training had to be trained again. You So it was in addition -- that could be 23 know?

the focus of it. So you can get the examples of how the training didn't meet it, but the

24

focus is really about these folks had to retake this training. COMMISSIONER JUDD: And maybe that's the term, in addition to the fact they couldn't do it in the first place --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah. COMMISSIONER JUDD: -- here here's all the other failures. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Right. So I think that's what we have up there. If you can look and see what's up there, and see is that -- or over here. But in addition to not being authorized to provide the training, 14 Invictus did not comply with Florida law in. COMMISSIONER STEWART: By using qualified. CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Go ahead. COMMISSIONER MARSTILLER: How about saying something like in addition to not being authorized -- in addition to Invictus not being authorized to provide the training --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Right. COMMISSIONER MARSTILLER: -- the training 23 failed to comply with Florida law because qualified personnel weren't used --CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

24

25

COMMISSIONER MARSTILLER: -- blah, blah, blah, blah,

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Let's see what that looks like.

COMMISSIONER MARSTILLER: So to Commissioner Carroll's point, we're focusing on the training as opposed to the company.

COMMISSIONER CARROLL: And to a further delay in getting authorized guidance on those school grounds.

11 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we'll see what 12 this looks like. In addition to Invictus not 13 being authorized to provide the training, the 14 training did not comply with Florida law. The training did not use qualified personnel as 15 16 trainers and it passed -- and Invictus passed 17 students using lower and improper standards 18 than the law requires among other statutory 19 violations. Change it to Invictus. Ιt 20 passed -- and it passed. 21 Thoughts on that? 2.2 CHANCELLOR OLIVA: I hate to belabor it, but because of that didn't that also not 23 24 qualify it to use the guardian dollars?

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I'm sorry? Not

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1 qualified what?

2	CHANCELLOR OLIVA: That because it didn't
3	meet the qualifications they couldn't use the
4	guardian allocation. So I think there could be
5	a line in there about how it cost the district
6	twice as much money.
7	Go back to 2 for a second.
8	You could add on there perhaps is that the
9	Invictus training was ineligible for state
10	guardian funding reimbursement.
11	Okay. All right. And then go into 3. So
12	everybody good with this?
13	Sheriff Judd had to step out, but anybody
14	have any concerns about that? We can tweak it
15	slightly. Chief you good?
16	VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Yep.
17	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. Let's
18	move on to 4. "There's a different standard
19	for who may complete the required psychological
20	evaluations of law enforcement officer
21	applicants as opposed to guardian applicants.
22	The standard for those who may assess guardians
22 23	The standard for those who may assess guardians is unnecessarily more restrictive than those

I think that's an accurate reflection of the law and the facts that are set forth in here. Any concerns with that one?

4 All right. Let's go on to the 5 recommendations. "The legislature should make -- should amend the statute to make it 6 7 unequivocally clear that only Florida sheriffs may conduct the quardian training required for 8 9 anyone to fulfill the SSO, safe school officer 10 requirement. The training may be conducted by 11 the sheriff of the county where the school is 12 located or by the sheriff of another county, 13 but all training must be completed by a sheriff." 14

Commissioner Dodd and then Chief Lystad.

16 COMMISSIONER DODD: And I just want to 17 make sure I understand the process because if a 18 guardian is trained in one county by a sheriff 19 and then moves to another county to become a 20 guardian, this guard -- that person still has 21 to go back through guardian training, or what 22 do we --

23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: This is a -- this 24 is something I can tell you that at least from 25 what I can tell my experience getting around

1

2

3

the state talking to everybody, is that what's happening in most places is you can have somebody that is let's say in Okaloosa County and they go through guardian training, and then they decide they're going to move to Broward County, when they move to Broward County, most of the time the sheriffs in those other jurisdictions are ensuring that they went through the minimum sheriff 144-hour basic. The 144-hour requirement is a floor, not a ceiling.

12 If the sheriff in the receiving county, if 13 you will, is doing 144 and the sheriff in the 14 county that did the training is 144, most of 15 them are accepting them, but in a lot of the 16 counties is that the floor isn't the ceiling. 17 And a lot of the counties the sheriffs are 18 doing more than 144-hour basic. So what 19 they're doing in those counties is requiring if 20 the person came, let's say I took one from 21 Okaloosa and Sheriff Ashley is doing 144, but 2.2 I'm doing 170, then I'm going to make that 23 person go through the difference of what I'm 24 doing from what Sheriff Ashley's doing. I can tell you -- because I don't know what he's 25

800-726-7007

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Page 370

doing up there, but ours is over 100 -- about 175 hours. I know that I talked to Director Perez in Miami Dade, that's what he's doing. I talked to Sheriff Tony in Broward, that's what he's doing. He's accepting them. But anything that is different --

7 And they're also doing an orientation, if you will, with radio skills and other things. 8 9 So they're not making them go through like the 10 80 hours of the CJSTC qualification course, 11 because if you went through it and it was a 12 CJSTC qualification course by an instructor in 13 someplace else, it doesn't make any sense to 14 make the person go through that. So that's 15 what's being done, and seems to be done be --16 seems to be fine as to how that's working 17 throughout the state.

So if any of you have any different understanding of that, you know, please fill it in, but that's how I think it's working and I think it's working okay.

COMMISSIONER DODD: And it makes perfect sense for that to be the case, and what we're saying is we just want to make sure that's in law, that it's specifically there.

1

2

3

4

5

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Do we want to put that? Do we want to ask the legislature to do that?

I'm afraid of opening that up, to tell you 4 5 the truth. I'm just afraid -- it's working. You know, it's kind of was one of those things 6 7 that if it isn't broken, don't fix it. I'm afraid that if we start getting into the -- we 8 9 have a bill that opens the qualifications, I'm 10 afraid of the bill amendments and what people 11 will try and tack on to that, and we still have 12 a whole bunch of people that don't like the 13 guardian program, and I'm just not sure that we 14 want to open that can of worms. But, again, 15 whatever the group consensus is on it.

16 COMMISSIONER JUDD: I agree completely. 17 For example, we add on to CJSTC standard 18 training. CJSTC is the base and what we add to 19 it is up to us, and if I hire somebody from 20 either -- any of the sheriff shops and they 21 don't meet that additional, we just put them 2.2 through it. So I think it's an answer in 23 search of a problem.

24 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. All right.
25 So we're just gonna let that sit.

1

2

1 So we're on --2 Go ahead, Chief Lystad. I'm sorry. 3 Go back to 1. Yeah, I'm sorry. Go ahead. 4 5 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: So I just want to 6 make sure, unless I'm reading it wrong, it says 7 the guarding training required for anyone to fulfill the SSO requirement. We're really going 8 9 to make him an SSO? 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: So we need -- we 11 do need to -- so school safety officer, this 12 gets back into the definitions. "The 13 legislature should amend the statute to make it 14 unequivocally clear that Florida sheriffs may 15 conduct the guardian training -- that only 16 Florida sheriffs may conduct the guardian 17 training required for anybody to fulfill the 18 SSO requirement." 19 So just change this to SSO or school 20 security officer. 21 Is that What you're getting at? 2.2 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Well, I'm getting 23 at the way we termed SSO before was an officer who wasn't an SRO. 24 25 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No, so -- at least

the way I understand it, is that an SSO is a 1 2 school safety officer. You can comply with the 3 requirement of having a -- I'm sorry, a safe school officer. SSO, safe school officer. A 4 5 safe school officer is either a police officer 6 employed by a city police department, a deputy 7 sheriff employed by a sheriff's office, a police officer employed by a school board 8 9 police department, a guardian or now a security quard with a DG license who has gone through 10 11 quardian training.

12 So under the umbrella of an SSO of a safe 13 school officer, which is what's required to be 14 on campus, you have those different options to 15 comply with that requirement.

16 There is -- and, again, when you read the 17 statute, you get really into the weeds of it, 18 again, because just the way it was all crafted 19 together, probably to be unequivocally clear 20 and remove any potential ambiguities we should 21 probably say to fulfill the SSO or school 2.2 security officer requirement, and then that takes everything off the table. 23 24 Any other --25 VICE-CHAIRMAN LYSTAD: Or non-sworn,

1 either way.

2	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: No.
3	COMMISSIONER JUDD: I don't know why we
4	just don't say the legislature should amend the
5	statute. Make it unequivocally clear that only
6	the Florida sheriffs making that are already in
7	training period.
8	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: We could do that
9	too. That would be another way just to do it.
10	COMMISSIONER JUDD: Then you don't wrestle
11	(inaudible)
12	(Talking simultaneously.)
13	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: I do too. No, I'm
14	good with that. Okay. Less is more in that
15	situation. I'm with you. You're right. Just
16	less is more is that you're correct. That's
17	a better way to do it.
18	Legislature should amend the statute and
19	make it unequivocably clear that only Florida
20	sheriffs may conduct the guardian training."
21	Period.
22	Okay. "The training may be conducted by
23	the sheriff of the county."
24	The rest of it we're fine with?
25	(Inaudible).

CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. 1 Let's move on to Number 2. So this is something that 2 came up in discussions I had with director Dean 3 Register from CJSTC and FDLE, is that one of 4 5 the things that they found with those Invictus trainers is, is that some of them had no CJSTC 6 7 certifications, some of them had inactive CJSTC certifications and some of them had 8 9 certifications in disciplines that they weren't 10 authorized or instructed in.

11 So what they -- this is a recommendation 12 that is coming from CJSTC is "The legislature 13 should amend the law to make it clear" -- I 14 mean you'd think this is common sense, but, 15 obviously, it's not. Should make -- amend the 16 law to make it clear that all guardian training 17 be conducted by active CJSTC instructors. 18 That's just -- the "current law only requires 19 that somebody be an instructor, " and remove any 20 ambiguity. 21 Anybody have any concerns with that one? 2.2 (No audible response.) 23 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. The next 24 one is Number 3. "Amend the guardian training requirements that require that a portion of the 25

Veritext Legal Solutions

firearms training include night and low-light 1 shooting conditions." 2 Most of us do it now, but it's not a 3 requirement that it be night and low light, 4 5 and, again, the recommendation is that it be 6 required. 7 Everybody good with that? (No audible response.) 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. "The 10 legislature should amend the statute to state 11 that all guardians and school security guards 12 may undergo the same psychological evaluation 13 currently required." 14 We've talked about this one. Everybody's 15 good with Number 4? That's the one we just 16 talked about. 17 (No audible response.) 18 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. Number 5. 19 "Current Florida law requires that the 20 psychological evaluations of guardians be 21 conducted by FDLE designated professionals." 2.2 This is something that was in the original 23 bill in 7026. Again, that was put together very 24 quickly. I understand why somebody probably put 25 it in there, but FDLE does not and never has

1	designated envene to newform these evolutions
	designated anyone to perform these evaluations,
2	and that the legislature should remove this
3	requirement. It should be up to the individual
4	agency head who they retained to do these
5	evaluations, these original lists. And,
6	Commissioner Swearingen, I think you agree you
7	do want to be in the business of designating
8	psychologists, correct?
9	COMMISSIONER SWEARINGEN: I don't not.
10	Thank you, Chair.
11	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So just ask
12	that that be removed from the statute.
13	Any concerns about that?
14	(No audible response.)
15	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: All right. "SROs,
16	which are city police officers or deputies, are
17	required under current law or to attend crisis
18	intervention team training."Now, interestingly,
19	and this is again in the statute, the
20	differentiation is, is that in the statute, so
21	you've got SSOs, right? Safe school officers.
22	This is where everybody gets all confused with
23	this and rightfully so because it is confusing.
24	You've got a safe school officer. A safe
25	school officer, again, city police department

employed cop. County sheriff's office employed deputy. Under Florida law, the school board employed cops, is that they refer to those as school safety officers. They're cops, but they call him school safety officers. And these school safety officers, which are the police officers employed by the Miami-Dade School Board, by the Palm Beach School Board, by the Pinellas County School Board, by the Duval Jacksonville School Board, the way the current statute is worded is crisis intervention team or CIT training is required for all the cops.

13 So city police department, sheriff's 14 office, but CIT training is not now required for the school board cops. So what this is 15 16 saying is, is that that should be amended to 17 require CIT training to include the school safety officers because they are not now 18 19 included in that list of those that are 20 required to attend CIT training, which you 21 would think that of all that should attend CIT 2.2 training they should probably be number one on the list, because that's all they're doing is 23 24 school safety and being in the schools. 25 Go ahead.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Page 380 1 COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: So the SSO is an 2 SRO? 3 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: An SSO can be an 4 SRO, and SRO can be a city cop, a deputy, or an 5 SSO here for a school safety officer. 6 You got all that? 7 COMMISSIONER STEWART: Is it possible that we recommend different language around the 8 titles so that there is less confusion? 9 We could. 10 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: 11 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: You think that's 12 going to create less confusion? 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Probably not a bad 14 They probably should go in and clean idea. 15 this up. The thing is, it's all been created 16 at different times. So when it's created at 17 different times it tends to hodgepodge, and 18 that's what's happened here, and you got all 19 this alphabet soup of stuff, and simply when 20 they put in the CIT requirement, it's so 21 nuanced that somebody missed it, and that's why 2.2 the school board police officers are not 23 required to attend CIT. And that's the whole point of this, is bring them into that mix. 24 25 COMMISSIONER JUDD: To do it.

1	appropriately, you should require all law
2	enforcement officers to have CIT training. I
3	mean, all thousand of my deputies have CIT
4	training because it teaches deescalation, it
5	teaches recognition, and it teaches it. But
6	that's another story for another day. I think
7	this is the easy way out.
8	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah.
9	COMMISSIONER JUDD: And
10	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Just do it?
11	COMMISSIONER JUDD: Sure.
12	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Yeah.
13	Mr. Schachter.
14	COMMISSIONER SCHACHTER: Can we change the
15	language so that the only person that is an SSO
16	is a guardian? No?
17	COMMISSIONER JUDD: It's already
18	inculcated. You know, other educational
19	CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: You don't want
20	that.
21	Okay. Anything else on Chapter 6?
22	(No audible response.)
23	All right. So since it is 5:25, I think
24	it's time to adjourn for the day. We've got to
25	get to Chapter 13 tomorrow. We'll get through

it. The only chapter that I know in here is 1 2 going to take a little bit of time to go 3 through is Chapter 12 on the mental health. Because I do have some comments and some of the 4 5 things I want to bring forward on that that we touch on a little bit this morning. I don't 6 7 really have any -- I don't have any major comments on the other ones. So if you all 8 do -- I think --9 10 So what do we do about, do we order lunch 11 for tomorrow? 12 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yes. 13 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Okay. So I think 14 the plan is, is that we just start at 8:30. 15 Get through this as much as we can. We do have 16 lunch for tomorrow. I would think that we can 17 get through this and then we'll make a call, 18 whatever the group -- wherever we are around lunchtime. We will have box lunches. We can 19 20 either, you know, work through lunch and work 21 in here as opposed taking a break and get 2.2

through this. I think if we work -- if we get lunch we -- I would say -- I think we can be through here somewhere in the noon, 1:00 hour tomorrow and get through this. I think from

Page 382

where we are. So let's start at 8:30. We'll 1 2 begin and just work through it until we -until we finish. But I think somewhere -- I 3 would guess around 1:00 we should be able to 4 5 wrap up. All right. See everybody tomorrow. 6 7 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Do we leave our books? 8 9 CHAIRPERSON GUALTIERI: Can we leave 10 everything in here? Oh, by the way, also, 11 also, hang on a second. On that is I didn't 12 tell you, I was contacted by Major Crews, that 13 report, everything you have there, I told you this morning is confidential, it's now public. 14 15 So he has no concerns about anything about the 16 Baker County incident. And everything that's 17 included in there this morning, you can now use it and distribute it however you want to. 18 19 (End of recording.) 20 21 2.2 23 24 25

CERTIFICATE

2	
3	I, ERINN GREEN, Professional Court
4	Reporter/Transcriptionist, do hereby certify that I
5	was authorized to transcribe the foregoing recorded
6	proceeding, and that the transcript is a true and
7	accurate transcription of my shorthand notes, to the
8	best of my ability, taken while listening to the
9	provided recording.
10	
11	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
12	attorney for either or any of the parties to said
13	proceedings, nor in any way interested in the events
14	of this cause, and that I am not related to any of
15	the parties thereto.
16	
17	Dated this 6th day of November, 2019.
18	
19	Erinn Green
20	Crinn Oreen
21	ERINN L. GREEN, Professional Court Reporter
	Notary Public, State of Florida
22	Commission No. FFP30393
	Expires: January 18th, 2020
23	
24	
25	

[& - 35]

&	157:21,25 158:1,11	2	23rd 72:7,10,11
& 1:17,18	158:15,19 160:16	2 20:2 39:20 46:21	224:2
1	233:25 296:2,4	75:6,7,10 79:25	24 43:10
	351:8 382:3	87:11 98:14 101:2	25 42:1 296:15
1 46:14 47:2 48:5	12,000 42:7	101:25 188:15	305:9
74:13,19 75:3,17	12:00 156:14	192:17 229:25	250,000 44:4
79:5,5 80:22 81:6	13 70:10 153:2,7,10	233:17 297:5,20,24	27 26:4
99:10 101:24	154:2 156:18	301:2,16 308:25,25	28 76:6
162:13 305:23,25	158:24,24,25 160:1	317:4,21 327:14	28,000 42:2
327:14,19 328:2	160:17 296:15	334:2 352:19 356:7	28th 19:10,21
331:9 347:19 351:6	305:9 381:25	360:3,4 361:23	20:21 76:11
373:3	13's 153:16 157:21	362:8 368:7 376:2	29 21:24 25:1
10 24:24 73:15	14 62:4,8,8,9 68:22	20 32:23 35:19	29th 72:12,14
104:16,17,18 114:1	141 24:12 25:6	168:5 169:20,21,24	2nd 298:13
134:24 144:20	144 370:9,10,13,14	171:25 209:11	3
148:16 152:24	370:18,21	227:12 279:21	3 47:2,3 74:12,12
154:3,6 155:4,24	14th 32:20 243:24	320:2	74:14 78:25 79:1,5
156:18 157:24	295:10	2013 351:6	80:22 87:14 88:13
158:1,10,11,15,19	15 1:6 26:19 27:3	2016 6:16 8:9 12:5	89:5 103:13 113:20
159:21,23 160:15	28:4 44:20 66:11	76:6 165:23 167:20	158:25 160:25
227:12 293:5	66:13 163:10	168:22 169:15	161:1,2 163:12
310:11	185:24,25 201:17	170:21 181:21	171:7 192:12,18
100 47:5 104:22	202:11 203:3 257:6	183:13 215:11,16	200:25 233:20
105:5,9 174:22	257:12 260:18	218:8	298:5 300:14,20,24
197:2 316:7 335:9	287:3	2017 7:20,21 10:6	301:17,24 305:25
358:15 371:1	1500 1:4	2018 24:18 36:5	317:4,5,22 318:7
1006 338:19	16 26:20 27:4	70:13 299:25	319:7 327:11,14
101 25:8	209:11 216:23	344:11	333:23 359:18
10:10 73:16	16th 27:2 28:9	2019 1:6 3:4 23:14	362:3 363:11,19
10th 50:8	186:3 201:18 202:6	24:21 72:20 166:11	364:3 368:11
11 152:21,24 153:2	203:1	166:25 167:4,15	376:24
153:2,5,18 154:1	17 3:17 109:2	169:9 172:16	
154:25 156:18	170 370:22	173:15 215:11,16	3,000 342:1 343:3,7 30 26:9 166:14
157:21,24 158:1,10	175 371:2	218:8 384:17	176:21 325:1,2,9
158:11,15,19	18 23:22 36:21	2020 28:7 186:1	3015 345:12
160:16	18th 384:22	202:12 224:10,12	3015 345:12 30th 9:21 11:16
115 266:7	19 216:23	384:22	
12 1:15 19:5 21:10	1:00 156:16 157:5	2023 200:13	31st 9:21
61:16 62:3 68:9,24	382:24 383:4	2023 200.13 20th 72:6	320 24:11
153:2 154:1 155:17	1st 72:19	2011 72:6 21 63:11	33896 1:5
155:19 156:13,18		21 03.11	35 62:10 68:21
			293:20

[3797 - accommodate]

	-0 105 1	000000	
3797 384:20	58 109:4	836.10 57:13	ability 140:6
3rd 14:6 19:22	5:25 381:23	85 338:8 343:20	222:13 250:7 384:8
20:13	6	344:5,9 355:21	abject 276:2
4	6 82:10 96:10,11,16	87 338:2,4	able 28:14 31:11
4 47:3 74:14 75:6	97:5,11 114:1	88 349:1	37:4 58:6 62:21
81:6 112:16 125:16	119:10 125:17	8:30 382:14 383:1	72:6 117:14 119:23
156:9 161:10,11,12	144:9 172:7 218:12	8th 59:12 69:25	120:9 125:7 169:20
161:14,19,21 164:5	293:3 303:13,14,15	9	170:8 203:20 214:5
171:19 187:20,23	303:23 304:8	9 77:7,15 131:8	214:22 215:19
213:25 300:25	305:15,16,19 306:1	152:3	217:1 255:1 359:23
302:22 303:23	320:14 327:13	90 190:21 227:15	383:4
304:8 305:15,16,19	328:4,6 331:6	323:25 324:20,21	absent 56:12,13
306:1 317:5,22	337:24,24 344:1,8	911 26:13 31:5	235:15 275:24
319:4,6 327:11,14	347:15,18 351:3	179:24 188:4	absolute 13:24
327:20 328:2	381:21	194:11 214:4,21	83:12 127:5 339:15
333:24 349:2	60 36:19 176:21	216:25 222:12	358:20
368:18 377:15	180:19 190:21,21	242:1,18 243:6,15	absolutely 8:19
40 24:20,23	67 233:12 263:13	244:11 246:11,14	13:19 17:2 102:13
441 222:18	274:3	247:11 248:1	229:5 236:7 299:19
45 82:24 88:22 94:8	6th 384:17	250:24 251:21	349:10 350:6
166:14 310:13,13	7	253:8,21 254:1,13	abundantly 356:2
46 88:13		255:2,16 256:19,25	academies 24:11,13
47 158:25	7 122:22 123:11,13 123:16 186:14,14	257:6,19,25 258:23	24:15,17,23 25:8
490 347:25	325:17	259:19 260:5,16,25	academy 22:16
4th 14:5 20:1 25:1	70 181:23	262:14 263:23	23:15,18 26:4,9
5	70 181.25 70/30 329:16,18	264:10	accept 306:21
5 74:13 115:1 123:4	7026 236:3 377:23	911's 248:5	308:9
125:12 165:17	7030 236:4 344:17	9th 49:7	acceptable 36:25 316:18
172:3,4 217:7,23	74 226:24 228:22	a	accepted 272:2
226:21 229:20	299:5,6	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19	307:4
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2	299:5,6 75 303:5,19	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2	307:4 accepting 370:15
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19 295:18 302:21	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23 79 228:23 310:21	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18 223:3 225:3	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5 access 32:14 37:5
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19 295:18 302:21 303:21,23,25 304:8	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23 79 228:23 310:21 8	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18 223:3 225:3 abby 6:18 7:13,19	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5 access 32:14 37:5 55:7,10,11,14,15
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19 295:18 302:21 303:21,23,25 304:8 305:15,16,19 306:1	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23 79 228:23 310:21 8 8 114:1 123:17	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18 223:3 225:3 abby 6:18 7:13,19 8:6 9:20,24,25	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5 access 32:14 37:5 55:7,10,11,14,15 55:16 63:2 81:17
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19 295:18 302:21 303:21,23,25 304:8 305:15,16,19 306:1 317:4 319:12	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23 79 228:23 310:21 8 8 114:1 123:17 131:7	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18 223:3 225:3 abby 6:18 7:13,19 8:6 9:20,24,25 10:22 11:16 12:12	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5 access 32:14 37:5 55:7,10,11,14,15 55:16 63:2 81:17 82:3,3 251:20
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19 295:18 302:21 303:21,23,25 304:8 305:15,16,19 306:1 317:4 319:12 327:11,13,13 331:6	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23 79 228:23 310:21 8 8 114:1 123:17 131:7 80 317:5 355:20	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18 223:3 225:3 abby 6:18 7:13,19 8:6 9:20,24,25 10:22 11:16 12:12 12:23 261:21	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5 access 32:14 37:5 55:7,10,11,14,15 55:16 63:2 81:17 82:3,3 251:20 253:20
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19 295:18 302:21 303:21,23,25 304:8 305:15,16,19 306:1 317:4 319:12 327:11,13,13 331:6 346:21,21 377:18	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23 79 228:23 310:21 8 8 114:1 123:17 131:7 80 317:5 355:20 371:10	 a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18 223:3 225:3 abby 6:18 7:13,19 8:6 9:20,24,25 10:22 11:16 12:12 12:23 261:21 abide 202:21 	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5 access 32:14 37:5 55:7,10,11,14,15 55:16 63:2 81:17 82:3,3 251:20 253:20 accessible 261:3
226:21 229:20 234:2 235:12 293:2 293:7,10 294:19 295:18 302:21 303:21,23,25 304:8 305:15,16,19 306:1 317:4 319:12 327:11,13,13 331:6	299:5,6 75 303:5,19 78 226:24 228:23 79 228:23 310:21 8 8 114:1 123:17 131:7 80 317:5 355:20	a.k.a. 46:22 47:19 abate 218:13 223:2 abating 222:18 223:3 225:3 abby 6:18 7:13,19 8:6 9:20,24,25 10:22 11:16 12:12 12:23 261:21	307:4 accepting 370:15 371:5 access 32:14 37:5 55:7,10,11,14,15 55:16 63:2 81:17 82:3,3 251:20 253:20

[accommodations - adversely]

accommodations	actionable 13:1,24	160:12 173:19	addressing 32:1
319:16	actions 54:21	194:20 216:10	adds 249:16
accomplish 138:23	activate 117:5,18	232:19 246:16	adequate 204:9
146:12 273:12	118:10 123:7	264:14 290:3	adequately 87:24
accomplished	activated 260:15	296:10 300:19,20	277:17
132:20	activates 262:1	300:23 301:16,24	adhering 194:22
accountability	activating 288:15	307:24 308:7,19	adjourn 381:24
56:12 68:2 326:13	active 43:15 146:10	321:2 329:3 345:3	adjustment 264:2
accountable 56:4,8	182:18 183:3	346:14 351:13	administered
56:20,24 67:8,16	203:23 226:21	368:8 372:17,18	347:24
67:23 68:6 324:10	227:4,11,13,15	added 43:24 96:9	administration
327:4	228:2 229:22 230:6	147:19 189:12	13:9 166:4,21
accuracy 8:23	230:18 233:25	344:6 346:4	303:10
accurate 80:13	235:10 237:9 238:6	adding 148:25	administrative
165:7 167:21	238:8 242:14 243:3	192:5 197:6	15:3 293:23
186:23 300:15	243:14,19 244:11	addition 263:24	administrator
369:1 384:7	247:16 261:3 267:8	313:6 357:4 363:20	26:22 31:3 164:16
accurately 166:2	275:13 295:9	365:23 366:4,12,18	167:24 169:19
291:2 319:21	296:16 297:10	366:19 367:12	174:15,21 178:16
accused 248:9	298:18 299:10,13	additional 26:11	189:20,24 196:3
achieve 188:20	301:21 302:17	71:5 112:19,24	197:20 207:22
291:3	304:21 305:9	187:19 226:15	217:10 218:2,23
acknowledged	309:10 311:19	286:21 356:18	224:23 225:5
339:3	312:6,8 318:17,17	372:21	administrators
act 6:23 7:15 13:1	319:22 321:13,14	additions 73:11	191:12
21:11 57:25 61:7	376:17	address 70:21 73:6	admission 53:3
62:14 67:24,25	activities 92:19	96:12 97:1 117:11	admitted 48:22
116:19 138:11	activity 166:17	133:3 158:7,9	adopt 100:23
182:20 220:7	314:9,14,22 315:16	180:15 214:1,15,18	328:23 329:11
321:12	acts 67:8,14	215:9 216:19	adopted 270:7
acted 12:8 13:20	actual 47:21 91:5	217:11 273:25	277:6
50:5 62:10 68:21	237:19,24 250:21	318:17,18 334:8	adopting 96:17
87:16	267:1 289:6,11	addressed 119:25	97:2 149:10 290:7
action 10:18,19	290:24	170:13 171:8,11	adult 14:10
41:19 43:2 61:6	adamant 360:13	241:6 250:3 303:16	adults 262:13,16
84:3 159:3 223:11	add 35:7,7 48:25	320:19 321:20	advance 266:5
265:22 320:16,21	99:3,11,16 107:9	323:21,24 324:19	advantage 331:18
321:3,8,15,15,23	121:1,8 124:2	356:7	adverse 238:13,16
321:25 322:15	131:1 136:18	addresses 262:25	268:1
323:6 324:3 325:10	137:21 148:16,21	298:21 318:3	adversely 220:8
326:12 328:7	154:14 155:19		
	1		1

			C
adviser 38:7,8	111:5 115:11,12	37:9 46:5 62:19	allowed 304:21
advocacy 86:14	116:21,22 117:3,16	63:23 65:1,23 66:6	allowing 41:9
261:12,16	118:8 123:5 125:12	73:19 75:13 83:22	296:15
advocate 115:9,12	127:18,25 128:5,16	89:7 90:15 99:23	allows 17:18 305:9
115:15,20,24	132:15 133:3 144:7	108:20 115:8 135:7	alphabet 380:19
116:24 117:5,18	189:18 349:14,23	138:1,2 142:15	alphonso 196:2
118:9,12 123:6,8	360:25 378:4	143:3 163:10	alternative 14:18
125:14,15	agency's 115:7,22	188:23 201:15	69:14 95:6
advocates 81:9	ago 3:23 15:17	202:11 203:3	amazing 87:2
115:2 116:9 124:7	36:19,22 37:4	207:18 210:8 212:4	ambiguities 374:20
159:7	174:2 227:10,12	221:6,6 225:11	ambiguity 331:18
affairs 164:14	agree 29:21 59:22	240:25 247:12	336:11 339:5,12,17
affect 53:15 210:21	60:16 61:13 82:6	248:6 250:18	358:8 360:16
afforded 319:14	83:8 93:2 94:14	264:20 270:16	376:20
afraid 156:5	95:8 111:16 126:23	276:8 283:18	ambush 46:12
225:16 372:4,5,8	163:2 165:9 181:16	289:17 291:11	amend 292:5,7
372:10	201:4 208:14	300:25 307:7,22	349:3 369:6 373:13
aftermath 133:12	210:15 211:21	308:18 309:13	375:4,18 376:13,15
afternoon 223:23	222:24 234:10	311:25 320:25	376:24 377:10
223:25 293:15,22	236:20,25 240:16	322:4 328:20 349:1	amended 379:16
ag's 118:6 122:25	245:16 272:4	359:15 366:16	amendments
age 307:25 308:12	282:21 283:20	373:2,4 379:25	372:10
308:15,16,19	290:8 295:15	aid 258:5 297:2	america 261:19
318:20	311:22 312:25,25	303:18	amnesia 20:7
agencies 27:1 32:3	315:2 330:14,23,24	aids 258:12	amount 85:14
83:10,13 85:1,21	356:11,17 358:2,6	ain't 333:1	219:2 225:9 335:6
85:22 86:14 93:17	360:7 365:6 372:16	air 29:14 199:5	analysis 7:17 32:2
94:5 99:18 100:21	378:6	airport 161:22	andrew 228:16
100:23 103:13	agreeable 342:21	183:5,15 184:9	angst 193:21
106:3,16 114:2	agreed 39:11 42:25	185:1	animosity 188:2
115:18 116:11	52:11 234:14	alarm 237:3	announce 224:9
119:16 121:15	253:21 306:2	alert 43:25 254:11	266:4
122:14 123:18	342:14 343:10	254:19 265:12	announcements
125:19,23 127:17	344:16	alice 254:11,11,11	266:25
128:2 129:1,19	agreeing 205:7	263:24	anomaly 62:12
132:25 155:23	agreement 17:18	aligned 141:8	answer 4:2 9:9
159:6 278:10 323:4	201:12,12 308:11	allegiance 4:15	63:13 77:2 84:1
agency 99:6,12	308:11 342:5,14,17	allocation 34:2,3,7	85:2 108:11 139:3
103:19 104:3	agrees 59:20	34:18,20 368:4	139:11 182:1
106:12 107:1,3,11	ahead 3:6,13 9:3	allow 52:6 57:25	183:19 190:8,9
109:7 110:14 111:2	18:17 27:3 28:16	58:4 361:8	254:24 255:5 350:7

[answer - ashley]

			-
372:22	anymore 56:8	applies 134:20	areas 82:12 145:16
answered 183:12	176:5 228:18	apply 356:20	312:12 330:3
243:1	285:22 335:18	applying 59:16	arguable 339:5,12
antiquated 162:2	anyplace 86:1	appreciate 41:9	339:17 358:8
184:23	anytime 85:25	42:10 59:19 70:1,3	argue 232:7 339:11
anybody 9:12	244:24	151:17 173:14	argument 341:6,8
25:21 28:20 33:12	anyway 30:2 72:1	appreciated 44:5	341:8 354:24
35:6 53:19 55:18	101:7 126:6,12	approach 132:12	357:22 358:8 359:2
58:17 59:1 62:18	187:18 210:8 224:4	243:13	arguments 357:23
69:1 74:9,15 75:3,9	228:16 283:3,15	approached 109:10	arm 335:2,2
78:20,25 79:14	284:4 308:10	appropriate 4:10	armed 22:1 256:13
80:5,19 81:11	325:22 333:21	18:10 29:16,17	arms 333:4
87:20 95:7 101:14	350:24 354:22	65:10,21 82:16	arranged 261:18
111:9 112:13 119:3	ap 242:17	85:23 119:23	arrangement 22:14
122:19 129:4	apathy 36:24 227:3	143:19 147:9 159:4	23:3,5,6,11
131:22,23 133:17	228:1	195:22 226:2 231:1	arrest 49:2,3
147:5 148:24	apologies 294:13	231:11 307:25	arrested 49:5 50:3
156:25 158:12,18	apologized 87:4	308:1,12,15,16,19	53:3 56:9,23 68:22
160:8,12 161:12	app 242:9	309:8 318:21	arrests 67:13 68:12
162:10 165:13	apparently 11:7	319:11 322:6	68:13,20
166:16 172:3 187:2	23:13 27:17 73:21	327:12 350:18	arrived 65:18
187:19 188:6 192:5	appeal 64:11	appropriately 58:7	article 63:6
199:15 217:20	appealing 59:5	64:8 225:19 320:10	articulate 239:16
226:15,22 229:14	appeals 59:6	381:1	articulated 239:15
231:17,18 232:1	appear 18:8	approval 71:3	ashley 1:13 4:22,23
233:3,16 236:22	appearance 68:18	72:15	33:14,22 34:25
240:11 245:4 259:3	appeared 29:22	approve 71:10	55:20 65:22,24
262:6 269:19	164:12	approved 72:16	89:7,8,19 90:6
270:12,12,14 300:8	appearing 199:24	135:10 136:8	93:19 106:14
300:9,11,17 301:13	appears 60:12 94:4	137:24 138:7	113:10 121:10
302:7,11 303:22	appellate 64:10,16	149:15 310:2	129:17,19 140:1,4
305:15,18 306:3	appendices 70:11	approximately	140:14 146:13
307:6 319:1 320:12	72:9 234:20 235:7	343:3,6	174:1 175:8 183:19
323:3 325:13 331:6	applicable 211:2	apps 43:25 260:9	183:24 192:20
337:11 338:3 340:6	214:11 347:10	261:14 263:1	193:19 196:15
346:2 347:14	applicants 368:21	april 164:12 263:19	210:9 211:16,23
368:13 373:17	368:21,25	area 42:4 47:24	213:14 214:25
376:21	application 23:17	59:13 128:24	215:3,17 235:14,15
anybody's 8:25	210:22 211:4	270:25 313:14	235:24 254:21
239:5 310:18	applied 60:2	325:19	283:18,19 326:9,24
			327:8,14 328:4
1	1	1	

336:2 370:21	assessments 21:3	attorney 1:11 59:5	327:3 329:10,18,22
ashley's 177:16	62:7	59:11 64:9,12	329:23 330:12,16
370:24	assigned 9:7 69:16	86:10,15,23 115:17	authorized 263:23
aside 188:1,19	115:2 303:12	384:12	356:9 357:5 361:14
200:22,23,23	325:19	attorney's 59:19	362:9 366:13,19,20
208:17	assist 44:4 87:25	115:16 116:8,8	367:9,13 376:10
asked 39:12 40:10	assistance 81:9	attorneys 210:1	384:5
40:13 49:11 50:12	assistant 1:11,11	357:23	automate 88:19
55:14 56:5 78:7	15:24,25 16:1 52:3	attributable 80:8	98:18,23
80:9 175:20 181:9	65:2 77:6,17,22	attribute 82:7	automated 241:24
181:24 227:10	78:12 110:10	auburndale 1:10	automatically
257:6 264:21 290:9	170:10,12,16,19	audible 25:23	242:1,12 273:6
304:6	189:20,23 196:3	114:24 119:5	available 16:11
asking 39:9 41:3	221:2,12 238:12,15	120:24 122:20	18:16 24:3 81:9
180:7 182:11 197:7	243:4 260:4	131:4 139:25	86:11 88:19 98:17
223:4,6 277:13	associated 295:19	141:21 142:6,20	98:22 115:23
326:20 339:21	295:20	157:2 158:21	116:25 117:5,18
341:5 346:4	association 1:23	160:19 162:18	118:10 122:25
aspects 209:12	84:23 85:16,17	164:3 165:15 172:5	123:7 141:13
309:19 316:11	234:25 235:1	187:21 217:5	avenue 193:7 195:4
334:4	assume 146:14	218:11 226:17	average 25:9 282:7
assailant 116:20	assuming 72:6,16	229:17 233:18	351:21
138:11 182:1,19	73:25 146:13 308:8	240:22 259:5	avoid 71:14 218:25
183:3 226:21	assumption 63:9	264:12 288:4	225:6 264:4
230:18 242:14	attacked 334:22	292:24 300:18,22	avoids 257:17
243:15,19 244:11	attacker 333:11	302:12 305:21	aware 6:14 12:4
262:4 275:13	334:17,22	306:5 308:23	52:7 53:13 59:25
283:23,24,25	attempting 359:10	311:23 318:5 319:2	81:8 302:4
296:16 305:10	attend 30:23	320:13 323:8	aye 5:4,5
311:20 312:6,8	195:15,23 196:8	325:15 329:14	b
318:17 319:22	378:17 379:20,21	347:16 351:4	b 244:25 245:1
321:13,15	380:23	354:10 363:9	babbling 63:14
assailants 309:11	attended 196:4	376:22 377:8,17	babcock 1:17
assassinate 46:23	attendees 1:8	378:14 381:22	baby 340:17
assess 319:21	attending 31:9	auditor 22:8	358:12
368:22,24	189:25 196:1	auditory 319:20	back 9:20 10:25
assessment 14:4	197:13	august 164:15	11:24 27:15 33:15
18:22,24,25 19:10	attention 13:10	authority 81:1	35:20 36:9 40:23
19:20 20:2,20 30:5	33:1 44:13 84:6	195:9 196:8 197:25	54:10 55:25 56:10
30:8 31:16 75:19	85:15 199:7,11	209:19 249:21	56:14 66:18 69:12
76:2,5,6,13 77:2,4	200:24 338:18	268:24 269:15	73:13 76:10 90:17
	1	1	

93:7,10 96:21,21	bag 329:17	262:12,12 280:2,2	behavior 49:13
100:12 101:24	baker 2:1 21:11	286:12,13 303:11	55:2 68:5,6
121:6 123:3,4,11	35:15 39:25 40:1,3	305:2 306:12,12,20	behavioral 14:4
123:11 125:11,12	40:14 41:11,20,23	308:17,20,20 310:3	19:20 20:2 62:7
125:16 137:18	45:18 46:1 50:5	331:22 335:7	behaviors 68:11
144:8 151:13 152:3	53:21,25 57:7 61:6	337:20	belabor 367:22
152:5 153:2,5	62:10,14 65:12	basic 146:21 370:9	belief 111:15
156:16 159:19,24	66:17 67:8,14,24	370:18	believe 11:15 51:2
159:24 160:1 168:8	67:25 68:21 383:16	basically 59:17	90:25 91:13 98:6
170:20 171:1	balance 68:3	110:21 170:21	105:3,5 136:19
176:13,16 177:1	356:12	193:24 221:3 319:6	160:14 181:21,25
195:16 197:19,19	ball 12:8 13:20	basis 64:11 103:19	239:1 254:4 333:24
198:15,16,17,18,18	14:1	106:13,22 107:1,3	believer 269:23
200:14 208:13	balloon 68:16	107:4,10,11 109:21	bells 182:1
218:25 220:15,17	band 258:5,12	130:17 132:15	ben 23:6
220:20,21 222:6,11	bandaids 184:3	179:8 194:5 228:21	bench 50:9
222:14 223:10	bar 263:16	295:4 304:9	benefited 27:1
225:7 234:3 239:11	barbara 1:17	bathroom 38:20	bertha 26:22 31:3
246:25 259:11	bargaining 17:17	beach 25:25 26:6	207:22
262:9 270:22 271:8	barriers 207:9,9	34:10 201:25	best 17:9 20:3
284:7 292:1,8,10	bartlett 1:11 65:1,2	341:11 342:4 343:5	21:20 30:8 48:7
292:18,22 293:5	69:24 77:6,17,22	352:19 353:13,16	67:10 109:15
297:4 304:13,15	78:12 110:10	360:5 361:11 379:8	111:10 132:5
305:24 307:9	111:17 126:5	beat 199:17 338:7,7	175:10 202:16
321:22 348:13	170:10,12,16,19	beating 266:7	211:12 226:3
360:3 361:25 362:2	171:23 221:1,2,12	beats 266:8	229:21 231:10
362:8 368:7 369:21	224:14 238:12,15	beautiful 3:18	243:13,13 248:22
373:3,12	238:19 260:2,4	beef 193:8	251:11 266:14
backed 175:16	base 262:10 372:18	beefs 218:20	270:6 279:17
background 74:11	based 28:22 43:5	began 7:9 24:25	284:17 285:3
74:15 344:19	49:17 50:13 65:17	48:23	325:18 331:23
345:17,20 346:6	66:15 70:21 79:17	beginning 74:12	332:8 384:8
backpack 75:23	91:14 107:5 138:6	110:19 137:21	better 27:6,7 30:25
76:8,15	138:16 139:21	203:7 228:22 251:8	39:5,7 41:21 42:22
backwards 53:18	141:19 142:3	358:21 359:6	47:4 49:12 68:3
bad 19:24 20:14	144:12,22 148:19	begins 74:13 88:22	84:12 86:2,13,20
175:18,19 177:23	149:4,24 150:10,23	338:1 344:11	96:9 116:12 126:12
182:7 193:24 194:6	155:13,18 163:5	begun 259:9	141:11,12 143:21
222:9 248:14 282:9	164:22 182:14	behalf 41:14	148:23 158:15
380:13	193:13 220:1 231:2	199:19 203:8	163:25 168:25
	232:18 260:10	225:14	170:3,23 175:13
	1	1	

[better - broward]

	1		
176:22 180:23	blah 93:16,16,16	boulevard 1:4	317:25
181:18 189:5 202:8	250:22,22,23	bound 272:23	broaden 92:18
215:20 219:20	323:23,23,23 367:1	box 382:19	broader 60:3 90:18
221:17,22 225:20	367:1,2,2	boy 12:15	91:2
236:18 239:16	blanket 120:12	boys 12:4 13:21,25	broadly 91:14
255:1,3 257:4	blown 181:3	bradshaw 26:1,8	broken 62:11 195:5
259:22 289:14	blue 265:20 286:2	342:13 343:10	195:5 372:7
311:1 312:22	blurred 98:7	353:12	brought 12:6 13:10
323:18 337:13	board 1:21 6:8,18	brand 161:3,4	189:17 204:12
375:17	7:13 8:6 12:23	breach 37:20 39:1	206:6 212:21 336:7
beyond 34:18 41:4	26:16 39:7 69:11	39:13	broward 6:18 15:4
60:19	84:9 118:7 120:6	break 73:12 145:1	16:19 21:20,22,23
bifurcated 175:4	120:13 184:11	156:14,15,17 157:1	22:2,17 23:20 24:1
218:25 220:17,20	185:4 235:4 329:11	176:18 182:21	24:10,14,16,21
225:7	329:13,19,24 330:5	207:8 293:4 382:21	25:7,11,14 26:15
bifurcating 222:6	330:16 343:12	bridge 163:20	27:16 28:10,12
317:1	361:17 374:8 379:2	brief 282:12	31:15,18,21 32:5,7
big 68:10 199:2	379:8,8,9,10,15	briefing 31:20	32:11,15,19 33:2
218:20 263:8	380:22	briefly 5:10 38:24	81:24,25 82:25
269:23	board's 17:15	42:13 62:1	84:5,20 87:7,23,25
biggest 146:14	100:1,3 184:6,12	bright 350:2	94:1 116:16 119:14
bike 38:5	235:2	bring 6:13 13:23	119:22 120:4
bill 59:11 208:21	boards 143:24	17:14 44:13 55:12	162:21 165:17
236:3,4 308:10	285:22	75:10,23 85:10,15	166:4,6 168:16
344:16 372:9,10	boat 129:14	86:16 106:17 121:6	172:7 174:25 177:7
377:23	bob 1:9	121:13 180:12	177:8,21 178:15
binding 196:19,24	bodies 47:19	195:6 203:15	179:1,2 180:9
197:4	bonking 184:15	204:14 205:24	182:18,22 185:7
bit 3:6 41:23 93:3	185:18	206:1 209:21 212:8	188:3 197:11,16
123:23 130:22	book 6:4 45:1	212:19,22 252:24	199:17,20 200:16
164:6 176:22	49:17 244:2 344:8	292:18,21 294:24	201:23,24 202:10
180:23 188:23	book's 6:7	294:25 311:6 313:7	203:18 207:4 208:7
202:8 207:24	booking 50:4	338:17 339:22	208:23 210:11
235:22,22 265:10	books 383:8	380:24 382:5	211:3 214:3,9,21
269:5,6 296:12	boom 11:17 261:23	bringing 49:20	216:2,25 218:15
310:17 319:6	border 41:25	156:22 207:23	221:4,13 224:11,18
340:22 382:2,6	bordering 92:11	321:21	227:5 242:4,7
biting 191:4	botching 21:5	brings 156:19	243:25 279:9
bizarre 49:13 55:2	bottom 47:13	158:16	293:16 370:5,6
black 119:8	202:25 334:2	broad 89:12 110:1	371:4
	343:21	119:24 146:21	
	1	1	1

[bso - casualty]

Page 393

bso 23:15,16 31:20	309:20	campus 22:2 23:10	careful 91:5 193:11
33:10 82:17 83:17	buttons 43:25	37:5 38:5,7,13 39:1	caring 327:21
87:15 93:9 172:11	242:24 255:12	39:13,16 241:11,14	carrier 8:11
194:4,15 214:18,21	242:24 233:12 261:6,14	246:4,12,24 247:5	carroll 1:18 65:23
		240.4,12,24 247.3	
215:9 216:10,18,24	buy 27:24 63:10		66:6,7,14 67:4 69:4
258:2 295:8,9,20	208:15	249:21 251:19	90:12,15,16 92:3
295:24 296:14,23	buying 202:14	252:10,15,20 253:5	94:12 136:18
296:24 297:10,20	c	253:11 254:20	137:20 138:4 141:1
298:18 299:10	c 245:1	255:14 256:3,7,13	150:16 222:23,24
301:19 303:17	call 10:7 38:15	258:15,21,25,25	223:6 224:6 250:19
bso's 83:5,8 296:8	43:13 72:13 73:22	259:17,19 264:4,8	251:6,25 262:22
buck's 324:4	121:3 132:6,13	264:9 266:6 272:8	285:7,8 316:13,23
bucket 286:7	194:9,11 222:8,9	274:18 277:14	356:14,16 363:13
bucks 220:19	230:18 241:3,7,8,9	286:23 289:6,12	364:12,17,21
222:15	244:4 249:17,21	291:18 295:24	365:14 367:8
build 29:10 149:1	251:10 254:1	296:6 309:15	carroll's 96:13
203:13,14,16	256:19,19,24 257:9	310:23 311:8,18	362:2 367:6
204:11,25 213:9	257:10,18,19,22,25	312:13,15 313:6,12	carry 275:19
building 31:22	258:2 262:13,14	322:2 351:8 374:14	case 32:20 41:10
267:8,10 296:2,3	263:14,23 275:17	campuses 21:20	50:8,11,13 51:7,22
318:11 332:9,12	276:21 282:22	290:24 313:3	52:19,19,22 61:22
buildings 202:4	285:16 286:24	candidate 350:17	62:24 65:5 106:21
332:12	297:6 299:14	candidates 25:16	106:21 107:4,4,11
buildout 163:3	322:25 358:8 379:5	cane 36:22	107:11 108:22
built 149:14	382:17	capability 135:3,15	109:23 110:6,6
bullet 154:7 357:13	called 9:17 38:7	135:16 140:15	118:17 120:10
bunch 53:17	48:10 51:4,8 53:1	capable 217:17	127:24 131:19
132:25 145:7	210:22 254:10	320:8	132:15,15 141:5
179:14 184:12,24	255:2 313:20 326:3	capacities 162:24	174:11 178:7 254:2
372:12		capacity 24:11,23	254:4,5 268:4
bus 38:6 184:6	calling 245:8	25:5 244:24	284:14 313:1
buses 185:13 186:8	249:10 257:6	captain 30:21	371:23
186:12	259:24 260:25	100:5,8,12,14	cases 56:23 67:12
business 38:14	263:24 299:1	138:24 227:22	167:19 169:13
39:16 209:24 359:4	calls 7:22 8:12,15	233:22 234:5,11	casualties 303:19
378:7	10:20 190:18	264:22 265:4 310:4	casualty 83:6,16
button 221:10	222:11,12 243:6	captures 226:14	89:13,24 99:6,13
241:25 242:14	256:25	cards 140:7	99:14 115:10
255:2,13 256:9	camera 32:15	care 75:1 88:11	124:17 133:23
260:13,15 261:6,7	47:15	126:7 133:17	134:11,12,21 141:6
261:23,23 262:19	cameras 43:24	160:13,24 252:14	152:11 155:22
201.23,23 202.17	206:2 262:1,3	100.13,27 232.17	152.11 155.22

Veritext Legal Solutions

[casualty - chairperson]

186:6 214:6 217:3	214:21 216:24,25	chain 191:4	69:22 70:4 73:18
302:25	217:17 222:13	chair 1:9 59:4	75:12,15,20 76:4
catch 92:8 122:8	247:11 248:1	60:16 96:8 106:14	77:1,15,19,23
216:18	250:24 251:21	113:10 153:23	78:14,22 79:3,23
cause 15:11 223:12	253:9 258:23	174:1 225:21 228:4	80:21 81:13 82:6
246:19 283:9	264:10 319:13,19	270:17 294:11	84:7 85:2 87:10,13
384:14	320:5	300:6 306:7 338:6	87:23 89:17 90:1,9
caused 184:10	centerstone 1:14	378:10	90:14 91:19 92:7
200:4 222:10	central 84:15	chairman 59:3 77:6	92:21 93:5,24
causes 68:12	132:23 235:2	101:10,16,20,25	94:16 95:12,17,19
104:12 225:17	cents 236:24	102:2,10,25 103:4	95:23 96:2,17,20
250:24 251:23	ceo 1:14	109:20,23 129:6,10	97:9 99:21,23
252:2,6,9 253:9	certain 76:8 160:11	151:4,7,11 152:3,7	100:2,7,15,18
258:24 289:22	185:14 192:23	152:15,18 170:10	101:12,19,24 102:1
causing 252:19	239:8,9,10 329:17	231:21 232:5,9	102:6,11 103:1,6
cautiously 164:24	certainly 60:9 84:2	270:17,24 314:5,18	104:10 106:1,23
176:2,3	87:3 92:23 105:24	315:2,12,15,19,23	107:17,24 109:6,16
cdc 174:12	118:17 151:17	316:1,25 317:13,20	109:22,25 110:8
cease 266:10	164:11,13,19	321:21,25 338:6,24	111:7,25 112:8,12
ceiling 370:11,16	193:12 206:18	339:7,24 340:10,19	112:15,25 113:13
cell 9:17 38:8	210:15 222:4	340:21 341:19,21	113:21 114:16,19
257:24	226:11 227:24	341:24 342:19	114:25 116:4,21
cellular 7:18 8:11	235:18 265:15	343:16 352:24	117:10,13,22
center 14:10 20:16	279:8 292:7 327:2	353:6,20,25 368:16	118:24 119:6,18
31:17,19,23 32:14	328:8 334:8 336:7	373:5,22 374:25	120:2,19,25 121:13
32:16 33:3,11 42:7	certainty 335:9	chairperson 3:3,19	121:23 122:21
43:11,12 83:2	358:15	4:16,23,25 5:4,6,8	123:15 124:11
112:18 126:25	certificate 384:1	6:3 9:8 10:3 12:1	125:2,11,22 126:10
127:19 168:11	certifications 376:7	13:18 14:23 15:1	126:22 127:11,23
173:7,17 181:24	376:8,9	19:1,7,11 21:12,16	128:15 129:9,15,25
200:2 214:2,20	certified 353:15	25:24 28:19 29:6	131:5 132:4 133:14
215:11 216:20,22	certify 384:4,11	29:13 30:6,10,13	134:4,8,19,23
217:12 218:8 242:1	cervone 59:11	30:16 33:19,24	135:7 136:6,13,16
242:18 243:15	cetera 71:12 76:8	35:5,10 39:22	137:18 138:9 139:2
244:12 246:11,14	76:12 84:16 88:7	45:13,22 46:4 49:4	139:5,10,13,16
248:5 255:2,16	93:9 97:2 104:14	49:8 53:20,24 54:3	140:3,8 141:14,22
259:20 260:16	154:17 221:20,23	54:15 55:18 57:1	142:7,13,21 144:14
centered 227:20	242:13 309:11,22	58:25 60:5 61:15	145:19 147:2,15,20
centers 127:4	319:11 320:6	61:23 63:22 64:7	148:1,7,24 149:7
165:19 166:8	323:16 335:11	64:25 65:22 66:5	149:12,16,21 150:1
168:17 172:9 214:4	346:9	66:10 68:7 69:19	150:6,14,20 151:5

[chairperson - changed]

151:9,12 152:5,13	237:23 238:3,14,17	315:18,22,25 316:3	380:3,10,13 381:8
152:17,20,23 153:4	240:2,23 241:15,22	316:12,20,24 317:8	381:10,12,19
153:7,13,24 154:4	242:6,21 243:10,21	317:15,24 318:6	382:13 383:9
154:11,19,22 156:6	244:7,17,20 245:12	319:3 320:14,25	chairs 190:16
157:3,13,20 158:22	245:23 246:3,8,21	321:6,24 322:3,7	221:23
159:18,22 160:20	247:8,18,21 248:15	322:23 323:2,9	challenges 319:21
162:19 164:4 165:8	248:20 249:6,23	324:13,23 325:4,7	championsgate 1:3
165:10,12,16 167:9	250:1,5,18 251:5	325:16 326:17	1:5
167:14 168:7,13	251:16 252:2,8,12	327:5,9,16,23	chance 80:14 226:8
169:8,13,23 170:11	252:18 253:15,18	328:3,5,12,15,25	226:12 331:23
170:15,18 171:3,16	253:23 254:6,23	329:12,15 330:21	chancellor 1:15,15
172:6 173:4,8	256:22 257:21	330:24 331:24	35:9 148:25 149:9
174:14 175:14	258:6,9,11 259:6	332:6,16 333:3,14	149:13,20,23 150:3
177:9,15 178:23	260:1,6 261:11	333:19 334:1 335:3	246:15,16 249:15
179:19 180:6	262:5,20 263:6,25	335:21 336:6,20	249:24 262:8
181:11,20 182:24	264:5,13,20 267:11	337:2,4,7,10	289:17,18 290:7
183:9,23,25 186:9	269:17,21 270:11	338:22 339:1,9	307:21,23 308:16
186:13 187:6,22	270:23 271:1,9,17	340:4,15,20,24	322:5,16,21,24
188:9,13 189:8	271:20 272:6,15	341:20,23 342:11	324:11,21,25 328:9
190:7,11 191:22	273:10,14 274:1,25	342:20 343:17,20	328:13,20,21 329:9
192:4 193:5,20	276:7,25 277:9,24	344:3,10,13,23	367:22 368:2
195:11,19 196:14	278:4,14 280:7,21	345:1,5,15,25	chances 220:18,20
196:21 197:18	280:24 281:4,11,14	346:11,16,22 347:6	change 36:8,11,14
198:2 199:9 201:14	281:18 282:16	347:11,17 348:6,10	58:8,10 72:21
204:15 206:8	283:13,17 285:6	348:18,22,24 350:5	74:16 90:10 101:13
207:17 208:2,8,20	286:24 287:8,18,21	350:14,23 351:2,5	124:2 127:10
210:6,18 212:1,10	287:24 288:5,21,24	351:18 352:1,12,16	139:15 165:3,4
212:14,25 213:3,7	289:2,7,16 290:6	353:5,7,21 354:1	166:3 200:3,4
213:13,16,20,22	290:12,18 291:4,8	354:23 355:2,6,16	218:18 221:19
214:13 215:2,4,8	292:4,12,17,25	356:5,11,15 357:16	235:19 248:2
215:15,23 216:4,9	293:9 294:5,12,18	357:20,25 358:2,22	274:14 275:21
216:14,17 217:6	294:23 297:18,25	359:15,20,23 361:5	284:3,10 285:18
218:1,4,12 219:14	298:17 299:3,8,16	361:10,25 362:19	299:18 306:23
220:12 221:8,18	299:19 300:7,19,23	363:4,10,18 364:6	311:25 325:9
222:20 223:5,17	301:9,12 302:7,13	364:16,20,24 366:6	330:18 340:17
224:8,24 225:1	302:18 303:3,21	366:9,16,21,25	341:3,5,16 354:9
226:13,18 228:7,17	304:5,25 305:11,22	367:3,11,25 368:17	356:19 358:13
229:3,8,12,18	306:6,8 307:21	369:23 372:1,24	361:11 367:19
231:24 232:8,13	308:3,18,24 311:9	373:10,25 375:2,8	373:19 381:14
233:8,14,19 235:21	311:24 313:4,9,17	375:13 376:1,23	changed 12:3 23:19
235:25 237:7,16,21	314:16,25 315:7,13	377:9,18 378:11,15	30:14 42:22 57:10

Veritext Legal Solutions

57:12 75:4 79:15	charge 51:2 178:6	chief's 30:25	citrus 1:21
147:18 166:9 187:8	charged 51:1	190:23 232:20	city 1:10 27:10,20
190:19,20 200:4	183:10 231:5	358:5	28:12,23 29:20
203:5 227:13	charges 54:6 55:23	chiefs 1:22 84:24	128:17,18,22
284:20,24 297:10	charter 22:3,6,12	85:17 174:3,3	129:21 186:21
297:15 298:9,18	22:22 23:7,9,13	175:12,12,25,25	198:12 201:2,20
299:10,23 311:16	25:15 26:6,12	234:25 358:25	204:13 205:12,15
360:4	33:18 34:20 177:20	child 11:1 67:21	205:16 374:6
changes 33:8 35:23	182:16 199:24	69:12	378:16,25 379:13
36:1,5 72:3 73:5	205:9 210:10	children 1:17,18	380:4
97:19 153:11	266:21 351:14,16	146:11	civil 67:17 359:1
158:19 161:12	351:19 352:7,10,17	chitwood 37:16,19	cj 353:14
162:14 163:8,11,20	charters 21:23 22:5	37:24 39:3,5	cjs 348:21
187:10 188:6	23:21 24:6 25:12	choice 255:4	cjstc 349:11 350:8
221:25 229:15	33:25 34:1,5,6,8,15	choices 257:15	353:15 357:11
235:16 237:5 262:6	210:10 309:5	chooses 69:11	361:1 365:10
307:7 314:3 338:4	351:25 352:4	303:15	371:10,12 372:17
changing 36:13	chastise 65:9	chris 1:10	372:18 376:4,6,7
284:23	check 344:19	christina 1:23	376:12,17
chaos 48:1 91:12	345:17,20 346:6	circ 29:12,17	claim 6:14 7:1,12
chapter 61:16 62:2	checking 22:5	202:20 209:9,10	8:7,8 12:11 210:13
68:9,24 71:1,4	checklist 88:21	circuit 1:11 59:12	210:16
74:13,19 75:3,6,6,7	144:1	69:25	claims 6:22 8:21,24
75:10,17 78:25	cheese 356:13	circumstances 61:5	12:14 20:7 26:25
79:1,5 85:12 89:5	chief 1:10,11,11	91:3 306:17 331:12	claire 39:19
156:9 158:25	22:8 30:19 59:2	336:14,16,24	clarification 158:7
160:25 161:1,2,4	65:2 77:6,17,22	337:18 360:14	172:24 356:18
161:10,11,12,14,19	78:12 110:10 129:4	cism 132:6,12,21	clarifications 338:3
161:21 162:13	164:17 170:10,12	133:1	clarified 53:10
171:6,9,10,10	170:16,19 187:4	cit 379:12,14,17,20	311:12 340:8
187:20,23 226:20	190:15,23 193:6,14	379:21 380:20,23	clarifier 249:19
226:20,21 229:20	193:23 198:5 221:2	381:2,3	clarify 166:22
259:9 293:2,3,6,10	221:12,22 231:20	citation 305:17	172:15 245:7
294:19 295:18	233:21 234:4,5,11	cities 168:3 170:7	265:22
337:24,24 344:1,8	238:12,15 260:4	181:5 186:15,19	clarity 352:24
347:15,18,25	310:3 314:4 338:5	199:20 224:3 225:2	class 24:21 25:5
381:21,25 382:1,3	353:8 356:6 358:4	citizen 209:1,2,3,6	44:8 141:12 232:10
chapters 70:10	358:24 359:2,25	209:6	classes 319:19
171:5	368:15 369:15	citizens 29:19,25	classroom 37:6,22
characterized	373:2	69:25 188:3	38:21 253:20,25
296:24			254:25 333:13
	1	1	1

[classroom - commissioner]

	1	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
334:20	279:3,4 281:23,25	combined 303:14	155:20 183:6 214:4
classrooms 38:19	282:2,6,8,11,22	combining 302:8	commander 101:5
clean 380:14	283:8 284:9,9	303:6	101:6,18 102:3,15
clear 19:17 24:1	285:9 286:1,5,21	come 11:23 38:13	102:16
28:25 37:15 53:11	286:22 288:15,17	40:16 41:9 60:20	commander's
53:11 57:12 58:10	288:20 289:5,10	73:13 76:10 86:17	102:4
59:22 76:16 81:1	290:5,23 291:22	101:7 130:14,15	comment 66:8,21
162:11 166:1 173:9	codes 264:19,24,24	138:18 156:16,18	67:4 90:13 275:14
173:18 174:1 215:9	265:3,18 266:11,12	176:13 177:13	276:1,5 323:4
229:23 240:10	273:1,1,5 274:18	194:25 195:2,3	comments 35:13
263:8 286:17 298:4	275:6 276:14,23,24	197:1 200:5,14	158:13 162:14
338:16 339:8,10,20	277:21,23 280:15	204:17 222:12	305:3 307:9 382:4
340:9,11 341:2	281:22 283:21,22	238:25 240:17	382:8
353:3 356:2 360:14	283:25 284:18	245:9 246:25	commercial 360:21
361:24 369:7	286:3,18,20 289:21	259:10 264:22	commission 1:2,8
373:14 374:19	289:23 290:3	269:19 270:22	1:23 3:5 4:1 13:16
375:5,19 376:13,16	291:18	279:8 282:1,11	14:15 24:19 25:3
clearer 289:21	cognizant 335:24	285:12 292:8,9	27:17 40:11,17
clearly 57:17,20,21	358:4	293:5 332:23	41:4 44:3,11 56:21
60:22 65:5	cold 173:13	335:16 360:16	58:6 63:25 64:19
clogging 185:10	collaborate 121:16	comes 43:14 47:22	65:11 71:3 74:11
close 3:23 105:6	122:15 125:24	131:14 198:24	74:14 77:11 78:1
181:22 239:10	130:4	230:15 232:11	79:21 83:20 105:16
314:9,22	collaborating	241:11 261:8,16	136:5 162:17
closed 20:1 315:16	125:19	266:6 286:10	177:19 197:10
clueless 20:19	collaborative 189:1	comfortable 174:7	199:24 200:6,12
coach 285:19	collaboratively	coming 66:22	206:12 212:9
coalition 235:3,3	188:20	110:23 153:3	219:17 220:6
coconut 175:22	collateral 34:22	190:18 198:15,16	265:10 266:17
186:16 192:21	collective 17:17	198:17,17,18	268:19 275:18
193:1 218:13	98:4	219:13 220:10,21	276:13 293:21
219:23 221:3,6,14	collectively 84:10	223:10 237:21,25	294:8 296:17 297:7
225:2	196:10	255:3 256:6 265:6	297:9,15,21 298:6
code 38:11 241:3,7	collegial 168:2	268:16 271:6	298:8 299:22,24
241:8,9 245:8	colon 154:7	273:20 279:20	301:20,22 303:15
248:12 249:2,17,22	color 342:10	332:13,22 376:12	318:21 384:22
251:10 263:14	combination	comma 134:5	commission's 85:4
265:12,19 266:22	100:10 157:21,25	167:18 247:6,9	142:11 209:15
266:22 267:4,7	207:1	command 81:3	282:15 299:6
268:15 273:22	combine 154:10	83:3 101:3 102:8	commissioner 1:12
275:17 277:4,20,20		102:22 103:9	1:20 3:16 4:24,25
	1		

[commissioner - common]

Page 398

			-
6:4,7 9:4,10 10:24	148:13,14 149:1	252:5 253:14,16,19	347:4,7,20 348:8
13:3 14:14,25	150:13,16 152:2,22	254:3,8 256:16	348:17,20,23 350:4
18:18 19:4,8 20:24	152:25 153:23,25	257:16 258:4,7,10	350:13,21,25
21:15 28:17 29:3,8	154:5,18 155:24	259:21 260:2,23	351:22,23 352:10
30:4,7,11,15 54:17	157:7,24 165:6,9	261:17 262:22	352:14 354:20,24
55:5 60:6 61:18	165:11 167:2,12,22	263:21 264:1,18,21	355:3,13 356:1,10
62:18,20 63:3,5,24	168:12 169:2,12,16	268:21 269:20	356:14,16 357:8,19
64:17,25 65:23	170:1 171:14,23	270:4 271:4,16,18	357:21 358:1,17,23
66:5,7,14 67:4 69:3	172:22,23 173:5	271:22 272:10,11	359:14,16,21
69:4,4,24 75:14,16	177:6,12 178:5	272:20 273:11,18	360:24 361:6,21
75:22 76:22 82:5	179:17 180:2 181:2	273:19 274:23	362:2 363:2,13,25
83:23 84:22 86:24	181:12 182:15	275:3 276:7,8,9,10	364:12,17,21,23,25
90:12,14,16 92:3	186:5,10 187:3	276:22 277:5,18	365:12,14 366:3,7
92:13 93:4 94:12	188:21 190:3,9	278:2,9 279:1	366:15,17,22 367:1
95:8,10,13,18,20	191:3,6,7,23 195:8	280:14,23 281:2,4	367:5,6,8 369:15
96:1,7,8,13,19,22	195:12 196:6 197:6	281:7,8,13,16,20	369:16 371:22
97:4,7 99:8,20,22	197:24 198:25	282:20 283:16,18	372:16 375:3,10
99:24,25 100:6,17	201:9 203:4 205:23	284:16 285:7,8	378:6,9 380:1,7,25
104:6 105:22	206:18 207:13,16	286:15 288:12,22	381:9,11,14,17
107:13,18 109:3,12	207:19 208:6,9	288:25 289:4,13	commissioner's
109:17 110:7,17	209:13 211:10,18	290:8,15 291:1,6	144:13 276:6
111:11,16,17 112:7	211:25 212:5,13,20	291:10,12 292:6,16	commissioners
112:11,22 113:19	213:2,4,8,9,18,21	294:11,13,21,22	26:16 70:16 204:13
114:14,17 116:1,15	214:8 215:5,13,21	295:15 297:23	205:25 207:4,5
117:9,11,20 118:21	215:24 216:5,11,15	298:15,25 299:5,9	209:22 212:19,21
119:11,12,20	219:7,15 220:25	299:17 300:6,13	284:8
120:14 121:21	222:23,24 223:6	301:1,10 302:1,15	commissions
122:1,7 123:14	224:6,13,14,25	302:22 303:5,24	206:10
124:3,12 125:6,17	225:12 226:5 227:2	304:7,13 305:6	commitment 181:1
126:5,9,14,15	228:3,15 229:1,4,7	306:7 307:8 310:19	commits 58:1
127:9,15 128:12	229:11 233:4,9	310:20 312:25	committee 15:9,10
131:24 133:5 134:1	236:25 237:13,18	313:5,16 316:13,23	16:6,9,14,23
134:7,15,22 135:5	237:22 238:1,19	320:24 321:1	189:13 190:4 197:5
135:8 136:12,15,18	239:13,14 241:1,20	329:19,23,24 330:5	205:25 223:21
137:6,11,15,17,20	242:4,19 243:9,17	330:13,23 331:8	293:23
138:1,4,19 139:4,8	243:22 244:15,18	332:2,7 333:2,10	committees 189:12
139:12,14 141:1	245:5,6,19,24	334:15 335:15	192:15 196:23
142:10 143:4,9,14	246:6 247:13,20	336:8 337:6 340:7	common 245:2
143:16 145:12	248:7,16,18,21	343:25 344:5,12,14	273:4 284:5 356:25
146:8 147:6,7,12	249:1,8 250:3,16	344:25 345:2,6,19	376:14
147:13,18,22 148:2	250:19 251:6,25	346:10,13,18 347:3	

[commonality - conditions]

commonality	communications	compliance 21:25	362:24 364:25
284:19	26:25 28:21,22	22:4,7,20 23:22,25	concerned 11:9
commonsense	30:19 32:17 162:12	24:2,7 25:18 34:21	16:16,17 26:14
205:3	163:13,14 165:19	36:23 313:21 329:5	29:7 44:23 79:4
communicate	168:11 172:9 179:3	329:22 352:5	143:25 144:11
135:3,13,16 136:3	179:11,25 183:17	359:13	160:8 215:10
136:15,17 139:24	186:17 188:5	compliant 36:21	267:19 283:5 365:2
140:10,17,18,24	189:14 203:24,25	complicated 27:15	365:8
141:2 143:1 145:6	214:2 225:4,20	205:18,22	concerning 12:12
146:3,24 150:18	247:25 267:1	complied 351:9	40:21 170:25 227:3
151:2 191:17	communities	352:3,7	228:2 264:23
191:2191:17	225:15 226:4	comply 314:1	concerns 10:10
243:14 245:21	community 53:21	354:12 355:4,8	12:6 40:13 74:16
246:4,12 248:3	54:1 64:24 65:16	356:3,4,8 357:14	79:14 87:20 96:14
251:8 259:17 264:7	85:24 115:16	359:11 363:16,21	100:13 165:23
277:2	200:19 203:10	366:14,23 367:14	180:15 193:23
communicates	204:8 335:7,25	374:2,15	194:1 214:1,19
259:25 291:2	company 22:15	component 159:2	216:19 217:11
communicating	352:23 353:23	components 31:25	269:2 300:10,12
8:13 135:23 146:19	354:8 360:15,17	149:13	305:19 307:6
180:20 181:9	361:14,15,18,20	composes 57:14,15	310:18 314:3 318:4
244:10 272:8	362:10,11,22,25	composition 44:21	331:16 337:11
274:18 278:12	363:5 367:7	45:24	368:14 369:3
289:24 291:18	compelled 275:21	comprehensive	376:21 378:13
communication	compelling 219:10	94:13 257:15	383:15
18:2 57:16,17 79:8	competent 65:14	comprised 306:16	concert 335:13
91:16 113:2,4	complacency 230:9	331:11 336:14,23	conclude 17:10
142:22 145:1 146:9	231:16 306:14	337:17	226:24
149:5 161:24 162:8	336:21	compromise	concluded 15:10,19
164:18 166:8 173:6	complete 16:5	359:17	17:6 293:25
173:16 174:4 179:4	35:24 72:7 163:3	con 362:23	concluding 71:24
180:10 181:24	201:6 321:8 368:19	conceal 334:7	conclusion 60:20
187:24 198:17	completed 24:17	concealing 333:6	279:9
202:5 214:20	26:1 43:15 321:13	conceivably 331:12	concrete 33:7
215:10 216:20,22	321:16 369:13	concept 160:9	concur 80:15
217:12 218:7	completely 21:5	267:14	concurrence
221:21 247:11	219:24 236:25	concern 22:12	301:18 365:4
250:24 251:21	372:16	39:15 180:4 196:16	concurrently
253:6 257:2,11	completes 320:16	219:7,16 220:5	318:25
258:16,22 266:24	completion 25:10	274:7 275:23 292:1	conditions 377:2
309:21	35:25	331:10 356:6 358:5	

conduct 57:22	273:24 274:20	consistent 9:23	continued 48:25
65:10 230:1,2,18	275:2,16 280:16	75:2 79:18 83:9	continues 22:22
232:6,21,22,23	284:25 289:22	90:7 122:6 130:11	25:20 30:23 36:13
309:22 310:8 369:8	290:4 291:20 380:9	224:16,25 234:22	170:23
373:15,16 375:20	380:12	240:9 245:8 307:18	contract 17:17 23:2
conducted 15:3	conjunction 93:14	consolidate 126:11	353:14 360:6
24:10,22 160:5	100:4 266:23 321:7	consolidated	contracted 352:20
165:20 166:9,12,14	321:14,16 322:5	158:11	353:17 361:12
167:4,15 169:9	connection 178:12	constitute 314:8	contracts 129:23
172:14,15 173:15	connote 239:4	constructive 56:14	contradictory
236:15 265:18	consensus 103:21	312:18	281:21 291:16,24
349:9 352:22 353:3	105:5,19 195:3	consultant 30:17	292:1 317:21
353:22 354:7 360:8	197:2 206:14	202:17 204:21	contradicts 291:25
361:19 362:9	213:23 372:15	consulted 80:17	contrary 206:21
363:15 369:10	consequence	contact 8:17 15:15	control 82:1 83:3
375:22 376:17	326:14 329:22	59:11 76:11 81:8	101:4,23 102:8,22
377:21	consequences	124:20 146:15	103:9 128:3 143:25
conducting 6:25	68:14,15 268:1	contacted 383:12	175:6 183:6 209:5
159:3 362:12	326:22 327:6,18,25	contacting 277:19	216:3,7 269:23
conference 72:13	328:16 329:6 330:4	contained 45:1	controlled 81:16,22
confidence 227:23	330:7,17	71:6 234:15	controlling 81:23
confident 10:15,17	conservatives	contemplate	controversial
confidential 40:19	56:16	351:16	103:24 332:18
40:20 41:3 383:14	consider 93:17	contemplated	controversy 332:19
confirm 170:8	95:22 97:2 103:14	360:23	convene 72:13
confirmed 114:1	106:3 110:2,14	contemplating	223:19
conflict 51:10	130:10,24 223:3,7	219:13	conventional
91:23 199:4	225:3 306:18	content 160:8	104:23
conflicts 340:12	352:25	318:14	conversation 9:24
confused 81:2	consideration	contents 44:21,23	51:10 104:9
265:16 378:22	104:3 105:18 106:9	44:25	conversations 5:15
confusing 79:12	138:13 209:4	context 45:16	6:17
89:25 91:7 102:20	318:19	173:1 275:13	convey 28:24
124:21 286:2	considered 94:19	301:13,15,25	188:16
317:21 378:23	99:17 100:20,22	contextual 301:15	conveyed 6:16
confusion 12:16	104:2	continuation 46:13	conveying 111:13
101:17 246:19	considering 99:3	continue 16:21	112:10
249:17 250:25	considers 266:9	31:1 36:16 88:20	convoluted 27:22
251:25 252:2,9,19	consistency 71:11	176:6 192:3 200:9	27:25
253:10 254:12	246:19	219:25 341:24	coordinate 90:3
258:24 272:9,10		351:25	123:19 124:24

[coordinate - covered]

128:13 194:12	correctly 63:18	65:12 66:17 73:22	341:11 343:5
coordinated 90:4	186:21 360:12	81:24,25 82:25	352:20 353:13,16
92:4 118:4,13	cost 33:20 34:21	84:13,20 87:23,25	360:5 361:11
121:16 122:15	35:4 368:5	88:24 89:2 93:12	369:11,12,18,19
123:8,9 125:8	counsel 1:10 5:12	93:13,16 94:1,4,9	370:3,6,6,12,14
127:16,20 130:5	384:11	94:11,18 95:2,4,24	375:23 379:1,9
coordinating	counseling 66:2	96:24 97:13 100:4	383:16
126:21 130:22	133:11	100:9 116:3,10,16	county's 99:16
coordination 92:2	counselor 6:19,20	119:22 120:4	100:19 127:1 172:7
116:2 123:24 144:9	9:5,6,12 12:24	121:19,22 122:18	173:20,21,22,23
156:3 321:4	132:3	126:4,16,21,25	countywide 130:24
cop 313:11,22	counselors 132:8,9	127:21 128:7,10	131:1,1
379:1 380:4	159:8	130:11,16,17,17	couple 8:3 36:25
copies 18:13 235:7	count 208:10,11	132:23 142:11	48:4 54:14 62:6
cops 326:2 361:3	287:5	144:7 162:21	66:23 67:1 74:25
379:3,4,12,15	counteract 307:16	164:16 165:17	80:10 88:12 128:9
copy 4:17,18,20	counterproductive	166:6 167:24	144:16,19 204:2
15:12 44:15,16	239:24	168:16,18 170:6	213:25 241:17
293:19,20	counties 126:24	172:21 174:6,15,20	290:14 301:11
coral 257:25 258:1	127:6 168:4 181:5	174:20,25 175:4,25	course 17:23 23:24
core 362:16	210:10 233:12	177:19,21 178:7,16	26:23 29:15 48:18
corner 261:2	370:16,17,19	179:5,10,24,24	72:20 85:11 98:20
279:23	country 3:22	182:18,22 185:5	104:15 131:15
corners 284:21	279:10	188:3 189:20,23	164:24 173:11
307:13	county 1:9,13,20	191:13 193:9,15	177:18 186:1 197:1
correct 30:10 35:9	1:21,21,24 2:1 6:18	196:3 197:11,17,20	222:4 250:1 268:18
45:19 66:17 78:19	15:4 16:20 21:20	199:17,20 201:3,5	296:21 371:10,12
100:1 105:4 118:24	21:22,23 22:3	201:15,23 202:10	court 5:18 44:19
152:10 169:19	23:20 24:1,10,14	202:14 203:18	52:14 53:4,6 58:14
174:15 183:15,18	24:16,21 25:11,14	204:17,23 205:24	59:6 64:10 65:24
186:9 216:14	25:25 26:6,15,16	206:10,12 207:4,12	384:3,21
231:24 242:18	26:21,24,25 27:17	207:21 209:5	courtroom 54:20
243:8 244:2,14	28:3,10 29:20,24	210:11 211:3	courts 64:10
253:18 281:10	31:3,15 32:5,7,11	212:16,22 214:3,21	cover 48:20 69:20
287:14 288:2	32:12,16,19 33:2	215:25 216:2,10,19	111:21 117:14
294:22 323:7 329:8	35:15 37:4 39:25	216:25 217:10	161:7 187:20
342:9 346:10,19	40:1,3,14 41:11,20	218:2,15,23 221:4	333:21 337:21
356:10 360:11,24	41:23 42:3 43:17	224:11,19,22 225:5	coverage 204:9
375:16 378:8	44:3 45:19 46:1	227:5 242:5,7	covered 59:8 74:21
corrected 183:22	53:22,25 55:24	243:25 256:5 279:9	113:19 123:2
184:1	57:7 60:25 62:5	293:16 322:19,19	146:25 161:8

	1	1	
201:10 228:9,12	criminally 357:11	d	dealing 67:16
229:4 295:12	crisis 265:20	d 245:1	83:15 88:9 127:6,7
297:19 298:1	378:17 379:11	dade 34:10 322:19	132:12 168:9,14
336:10,18	critical 131:8 132:6	371:3 379:7	191:20
covering 230:21	133:17,21 134:8,15	danger 356:22	dealt 71:12 250:2
covers 110:1 337:7	194:23 211:16	dangerous 280:16	dean 376:3
crack 209:14	240:14	dangerousness	death 79:10 83:6
craft 209:15,23	criticism 84:19,20	362:5	83:14 87:17 99:6
212:2 270:11	critique 312:18	dania 201:25	99:13,14 104:21
crafted 359:3	cross 20:16 339:19	dark 49:9	110:16 121:17
374:18	crossed 67:12	date 166:24 298:11	122:16 125:20,25
crafting 209:16	cruz 6:21 7:15,20	dated 384:17	130:6 265:22
271:12	8:5,9,18 10:5,7	day 11:17 19:25	debbie 147:12,13
crazy 135:18	14:6 19:23 20:2,4	22:2 43:10 45:10	debriefing 131:8
create 169:21	20:14 32:22	45:11 46:15 47:6	131:25 133:18,22
359:4 380:12	cruz's 10:13	49:2,3,6 71:21	134:9,16
created 91:11	culmination 6:14	75:25 76:18,21	deceased 88:5
169:5 380:15,16	7:10 14:5 17:14	86:25 87:5 165:18	105:8 110:12 112:3
creates 199:4	culture 36:11,12	165:18 166:7,7	112:5 113:25 114:9
225:19	296:9	168:16,16,19,19	140:25
creating 222:7	cumbersome 129:7	172:11,11 175:1,1	december 6:16 8:9
creek 20:16 38:15	curious 9:14 29:4	176:21 179:8,8	12:5 70:12 72:15
38:25 175:22	30:12 76:24 348:9	183:11 193:17,17	decent 32:3
186:16 192:21	current 165:14,22	194:5,5 199:5	decide 196:23
193:1 218:13	169:4,5 233:24	350:10 381:6,24	370:5
219:24 221:3,7,14	235:10 237:8 238:7	384:17	decided 20:15
225:2	239:23 240:15	days 22:11 36:19	34:12 130:15,17
crews 2:1 35:15	301:21 302:16	43:10 50:6 74:25	205:11 224:1
40:13,15,18 41:6,7	303:16 376:18	80:10 81:10 166:14	decision 16:14
45:21 46:3,6 49:6,9	377:19 378:17	180:19 190:21,21	27:23 58:13 60:16
53:23 54:2,5,8,11	379:10	297:8,15 298:7,11	64:14 65:16,18
54:20 55:8,19	currently 21:25	299:2,6 301:24	69:13 75:17,20
58:24 59:7 61:4	187:4 239:2 241:12	310:11,13,13	76:1,3 103:18
62:23 63:4,19 66:4	349:6 377:13	323:25 324:20,21	104:4 106:12,25
66:20 69:2,21 70:3	curve 142:15	324:25 325:1,2	107:5,10 110:5
383:12	cut 8:15 93:2	dead 47:23	111:2 195:3,13,14
crime 31:17,19,23	cuts 8:23	deal 27:21 29:25	196:8,11 198:1
32:13,16 33:3,11	cycle 65:13	129:16 139:6 187:9	223:20 226:9 231:2
criminal 357:10	cycling 67:24	189:13 195:10	231:6 232:18
criminalizing 68:4		202:13 205:18	262:12 266:4
		356:24	286:12 306:12,20
		JJU.27	

[decision - difference]

			_
308:17,20 337:20	delays 209:10	dependent 22:15	detectives 32:8
349:23 350:11,12	251:24 252:1,3,6,9	depending 72:21	48:18 49:16 108:4
350:12,19	252:15,15,19,21	148:5,9	194:9
decisions 69:10	253:10,11 258:24	depends 254:24	determination
81:3 189:7 197:3	259:1	311:10	15:14 16:9 79:17
262:18 265:25	delegate 197:25	deputies 26:7,11	79:20 95:3 293:17
declaration 114:6	329:7,10,18	32:17,18 201:24	350:16
declaratory 361:23	delegates 329:21	203:9 227:6,9,15	determine 33:16,17
decriminalize	delegation 56:5	227:17,19 295:10	168:24 202:18
67:11	208:22 210:23	295:24 296:3,5,7	develop 121:16
dedicated 32:8	211:6,7	296:24 297:3,20	122:15 125:19,24
34:23 85:13	delete 111:21	301:3,7,19 302:4	130:5 329:6
deescalation 381:4	224:16,17,22,23	303:8,17 304:1,3	developed 3:22
defend 331:20,25	deliberative 57:5	312:10,11 378:16	93:15 156:3
defended 297:7	delivered 72:17	381:3	developing 97:22
298:6 301:23	delve 326:16	deputy 1:17 34:22	145:13 269:1
defending 297:14	delving 111:4	39:2 227:18 299:12	273:22
defense 50:11 52:9	144:4	303:12 311:7 374:6	development 75:8
61:21	demonstrated	379:2 380:4	developmentally
defiance 36:24	180:21	derek 37:21	318:20 319:11
deficiencies 167:13	denies 11:8	described 339:4	develops 124:16
deficient 131:18	denise 16:1 20:20	describing 286:22	device 242:10
define 148:22	293:23	designate 324:9,14	255:11 278:20
defined 309:10	dense 248:9	designated 277:15	devices 242:9,19
defining 135:11	deny 21:8 55:16	300:4 377:21 378:1	261:12,14
definitely 93:4	department 1:12	designating 378:7	devita 227:22
103:21,24 114:14	1:16,17,18,24 23:1	designed 303:18	dg 374:10
114:17 176:15	27:11 30:20 48:8	318:14	dial 244:3,3
177:4 338:22	50:7 128:19,21	designee 195:9	dialogue 30:24
definitions 373:12	129:21 130:9	324:6 325:12	198:14
definitive 111:19	132:24 265:1 270:6	desk 37:23 261:2	dialoguing 189:25
definitively 20:18	323:1 327:1 328:23	262:14	dictate 317:22
degree 13:6 56:25	328:24 329:6	despite 37:5 296:5	dictating 106:15
58:2 66:8,11 86:8	360:18 361:17	297:14 343:7	die 47:6
97:20 222:20	374:6,9 378:25	detail 122:10	differ 318:22
348:11 360:16	379:13	144:13	difference 25:13
delay 32:22,25	department's	details 145:20,25	42:10 135:11
104:12,13 222:10	322:12,17 330:11	238:4	199:14 266:3 283:5
223:18 367:9	departments	detective 87:18	283:9 317:6 355:14
delayed 24:1 88:4	128:23 130:10,24	107:25 131:13,19	359:24 370:23
162:25	322:9,10 323:5		
		1	1

<u> </u>	1		
differences 31:12	245:24 246:5,10,13	discovered 48:18	39:10,10 40:8 42:3
163:21 188:19	247:11,25 248:4	discretion 104:5	42:16 59:6 61:1,12
194:1 201:4	250:23 251:20,20	discriminatory	64:3 69:5,17 78:4
different 12:2,21	253:6,20 258:16,22	56:18	78:11,17 80:2
30:3 58:17 103:17	259:18 263:16	discussed 88:10	88:10,24 89:2
105:14,14 106:24	264:8 295:25	discussion 5:2	93:12,14,20 94:1
106:25 107:14,22	323:13 329:24	23:21 26:21 68:8	100:11 134:24,25
109:1,7,24 110:16	direction 30:23	85:8 87:19 131:15	134:25 135:9,12
114:13 116:10	31:2 175:23 177:3	206:13 208:23	136:7,8,20,22
123:25 127:17	190:24	220:14,24 280:10	137:1,7,12,22,23
132:25 145:8 146:2	directly 181:10	281:5 288:11	137:24 138:4,7,7
148:6,11,21 151:15	242:18 243:15	290:16 291:7,11	138:10,12,15
151:18,19 164:1	244:11,25 257:5	338:14,20,23	139:19 141:18,23
181:4 198:6 209:12	309:15 310:24	discussions 18:9	142:8,17 144:6,20
238:20 255:11	311:18	40:1 70:23 175:21	144:22 148:5,17
256:23,23 262:17	director 189:21	202:24 342:4,16	149:2,14,18 150:8
273:1 274:5,6	195:25 217:10	376:3	150:9,21 153:19
283:20 284:23	218:3,5 371:2	disguising 49:15	154:12 155:2,6
290:14 316:16	376:3	disheartening 56:2	263:13,21 269:4
319:6,8 331:14,21	directors 127:4	disingenuous	274:7,12 279:10
334:13 336:15	dis 134:24	205:20	283:11 284:6
337:2,5 342:3	disabled 320:5	dismissed 50:12	303:12 319:15
344:7 360:1 368:18	disagree 29:1	52:21	320:22 324:4
371:6,18 374:14	192:25 267:14	disoriented 38:13	325:11 330:4
380:8,16,17	283:21 333:5	dispatch 43:11,11	341:25 343:2,5
differentiation	335:22	183:4 222:14	353:13,17 360:5
378:20	disagreed 52:21	254:15	361:12,16 368:5
differently 3:7 65:6	disagreement	dispatched 255:17	district's 15:8 22:6
109:8 269:3,4	26:23 239:22	257:8	22:7 34:1 149:9
337:15 338:9 342:8	disagreements	dispatcher 257:8	158:6,8
356:23	164:10 171:21	display 225:23	districts 34:4,4,9
differing 103:23	disarm 333:11	dispute 26:14	34:16 40:4 94:19
105:21 106:11	disaster 127:6	202:16	95:21 119:16 120:8
110:5	183:5,15,16	dissatisfaction 7:24	120:15,20 121:15
difficult 104:8	disciplinary 17:16	distinct 12:2	122:14 125:18,23
115:4	17:24 54:12 66:23	distribute 383:18	130:3 230:1,2,17
digit 244:4	disciplines 376:9	district 15:12,16	231:12,22 232:6,21
digressing 14:9	disclosed 204:18	16:21 17:1,12 21:7	232:22 233:11
diligence 18:11	disconnect 248:17	22:9,19,21 23:8	246:18,22 247:3,23
direct 32:17 178:8	discouraging 56:2	25:19 33:17 34:13	249:20 250:22
178:12,18 245:23		34:16 37:14 38:17	251:18 253:4

[districts - duval]

Page 405

255:20 258:13,19	194:7 200:7 205:1	downside 192:8	233:22,25 234:12
265:11 267:3,22	206:5 219:5,19	dr 38:25 40:2,10	234:14,22 235:11
274:5,10 275:4,21	226:1 229:8 230:21	draft 7:2 11:4	235:16 236:6,7,14
276:16,19 278:11	230:23,24 231:1	18:19,20 19:5 70:8	236:17 237:3,4,9
279:6 336:5 352:20	233:13 235:17	70:21 71:7,9 74:9	238:7,8 239:20
distrust 161:25	236:13 239:2	78:6 82:24 159:1	262:11 265:17
164:9 171:20	260:22 274:10,16	192:6,11 212:6	266:2,19 267:4
division 31:24 33:4	279:5,17 280:1	213:17 226:24	279:14 284:22,23
177:7	284:2,11,22 285:5	235:8 293:12	306:13,20 307:2,4
djj 50:6	307:11,17,18	298:20 306:10	307:14,24 309:3,8
document 15:20	312:20 316:7	drafted 271:14	309:10,17,17,23,23
17:4,7 45:4,7,17	319:17 320:8 326:5	drafts 98:5	310:9,9,12,25
49:1 50:16,17,24	326:14 332:20	draw 115:15	311:5,15,20,21
50:25,25 52:17	336:17 357:1	drill 90:20 137:16	312:6,18,22 313:18
57:24 157:16	370:13,18,19,21,22	138:25 139:6 230:4	314:7,8,11,21
245:13 320:17	370:24,24 371:1,3	230:8,23 231:7,15	315:3 316:5,7,10
321:17 323:18	371:5,7 379:23	232:25 235:17	316:21 317:6,9,14
324:17	dollar 194:8	256:20 266:4,5,24	317:16 318:10,13
documentation	dollars 34:2 186:20	267:1 269:11	318:15,16,22
20:11 22:4	220:16 354:5	306:14,15,23	321:13,22 322:11
documents 19:14	367:24	308:12 309:6,7,19	322:15,15,22 323:7
dodd 1:21 69:3,4	domain 210:12,14	310:10 311:5	325:20,24 331:15
135:5,8 136:12,15	210:17	315:10 316:11,17	331:22 333:8,24,25
137:11,17 148:13	domino 225:17	318:2 319:20	334:3 335:14
148:14 149:1	donna 153:5,9	320:17,18 321:5,15	337:21
236:25 253:14,16	154:19,21 294:3,4	321:18 322:1,12	drive 236:20
253:19 254:3,8	door 38:21 68:16	323:19 324:18	driven 17:16 91:18
263:21 281:7,8,13	261:7	331:11,13,14,20,20	129:3 260:8
281:16 302:15	doors 332:5	331:21,25 332:25	dropped 12:8
310:19,20 312:25	dot 339:19	334:5 336:17,21,22	13:20 14:1
313:5,16 369:15,16	double 59:15 73:21	337:1,17	drug 345:17 346:7
371:22	doubt 71:19 224:5	drilling 137:9	drum 199:18
doe 143:12	299:22	159:14,16 279:13	due 108:8 156:14
dog 191:4	doubts 61:19	drills 43:15,18,19	162:23 163:1
doing 3:11 21:4	douglas 1:1,21 3:4	43:20,21 90:19	186:17 266:3
32:3 43:19,20,20	6:15,21 7:21 9:22	141:24 142:9,12,18	dug 203:6
59:19,20 60:25	10:8,11 13:8 14:8	143:8 144:23 149:6	duplicative 153:12
68:17 88:24 97:24	15:6 32:21 161:23	150:4,25 160:5,6	duty 22:24 23:11
108:24 111:12	185:4,20 257:24	229:22 230:2,7,19	34:22 203:17
151:16 170:14	261:5 266:16 276:3	230:20,23,25 231:2	duval 379:9
183:11 189:16	296:1	231:2,15 232:6,23	

Veritext Legal Solutions

[dynamic - employees]

Page 406

	1	1	
dynamic 219:21	94:6,22 118:2	287:14,23,24	126:18,25 127:1,3
dysfunction 161:24	123:9 163:20	295:24 296:5,7	127:4 128:7,10
167:25 168:1	176:19 186:22	either 7:13 36:24	135:2 136:10
dysfunctional	192:13 200:3	45:10 60:25 61:11	146:15 159:7
204:5	238:16 243:16	61:16 78:15 125:7	179:11 183:3 214:6
e	244:9	129:7 206:25	214:23 217:2
e 245:1	effected 123:10	245:21 254:4	241:20 243:20
earlier 97:17 166:5	194:10	274:16 282:3 330:4	244:16 245:22
233:5 245:20 246:2	effective 62:16 83:2	332:13 335:16	246:5,12 248:4
286:12 307:9	83:5 93:9 94:4 96:4	342:23 372:20	250:23 252:10,13
309:25	101:3 102:7,21	374:5 375:1 382:20	252:17,20 253:11
early 7:21 10:6	103:9 113:2,2,3	384:12	259:1,17 262:19
14:10 28:7 40:5	121:17 122:16	elect 224:6	264:8 265:13,21
41:16 49:25 50:11	125:20,25 128:2	elected 178:8 207:7	266:19,24 267:2,4
	130:6 132:11 145:1	election 65:13	273:2 276:21 283:1
166:12 176:10 185:25 202:12	145:18 147:16	electorate 178:9	283:2 288:15 289:6
	159:2,2 160:4	electronic 57:17,22	289:11 290:24
261:17	163:19 172:18	element 209:8	309:2,9,16,19,23
easier 145:2 151:23	188:4 237:6 239:7	303:7	310:9,10,12,25
157:14,17 286:7	239:20 244:10,22	elementary 42:6	314:11,20 316:10
east 26:18 27:12	245:21 246:4,11	309:4,22 317:3,4	316:21 317:9,13,16
28:9 201:5,19	248:1,2 249:11	317:18 318:1,8,9	318:2,16,22 320:17
205:13,15	296:25 302:24	318:20 319:9	322:1 334:3,5
easy 210:19 294:16	effectively 135:3,13	elements 58:11	eminent 210:12,16
381:7	135:16 136:3,16	elevated 67:14	emphasis 236:19
echo 225:12,21	139:23 140:10,15	eligibility 344:18	emphasizing 64:20
ed 328:23 330:16	141:2 142:25 145:5	346:5	employed 22:19
edited 72:8	146:2 151:1 192:13	eliminate 117:14	374:6,7,8 379:1,1,3
editing 100:25	230:5 231:13 233:1	123:16 249:9	379:7
101:8 158:14	243:14	eliminates 284:25	employee 16:24
302:19	effectiveness 296:9	elongated 17:25	165:20 166:9,25
editor 71:10 72:5,6	efficient 188:4	eloquently 246:1	employees 133:10
editorializing	217:18	elude 359:9	134:3 153:20
305:3	effort 3:25 36:16	emergence 267:5	154:16 155:9
eds 199:23	180:15 219:4	emergencies 204:1	168:10,14,15,20,21
educated 185:2,13	efforts 87:17	246:24 247:5,8,9	168:23 173:1,3
education 1:20	131:11 133:25	247:24 251:19	175:2 183:12,17
69:15 320:4 327:2	134:13 184:2	252:3,23 253:5	214:3,20 215:11
educational 362:4	185:21	258:15,21	216:21,23 217:12
381:18	eight 24:10,17	emergency 88:16	217:16 218:8
effect 26:23 29:2	227:19 287:11,11	88:21 89:10 116:18	
45:25 58:21 80:4	· ·		

[employment - evaluation]

employment 23:11	247:16 248:11,24	entered 296:3	escapes 46:11
empower 263:14	249:5,10,12,25	entering 95:14	ese 14:7 19:23
empowered 197:14	252:7,13,16,21	enterprise 359:7	20:15,16 319:13,19
241:8 263:3	253:12 256:9 259:1	360:21 361:7	especially 85:19,20
empty 37:23	262:2 272:13	entertainment	131:12,12 194:22
ems 43:20 203:9,24	276:13,17,20 277:7	206:7	195:5 197:20 234:2
emulating 93:18	277:8 278:10 284:6	entire 72:20 174:6	235:12 305:17
enacted 36:21	285:1,4 309:14	220:2 358:23	320:5
enclosed 319:18	310:22 311:3,6,14	entities 28:13	essence 221:9
encompasses 110:9	311:16 312:3 313:7	219:18 220:5	essentials 47:2
encourage 212:7	313:14,25 314:14	entity 61:1 82:15	establish 19:18
286:20 313:11,13	315:16 321:4,8,14	129:2	144:21 145:4,23
encouraged 263:23	321:17,22 322:6	entrance 38:6	148:8 149:24 150:2
289:5,10 290:22	348:3,16 368:20,24	entrenched 176:23	150:10,23 155:13
291:22	381:2	274:11	155:15,18 327:25
encouraging 31:7	enforcement's	entry 43:24 49:2,3	328:16 330:6,17
212:17 288:19	89:22 90:7 104:19	environment 56:11	established 7:18
ended 23:8 25:1	255:17 256:11	56:15 170:3 203:19	8:22 83:1 163:16
340:1	334:17	225:20	353:11 354:18
ends 29:21 111:21	engage 198:13,21	environment's	establishes 138:5
energy 358:19	205:17	169:5	138:16 139:21
enforced 295:10	engaged 197:23	eoc 128:8	141:19 142:3
enforcement 1:12	engaging 31:9	eocs 127:3 129:11	148:18
1:24 22:24 32:24	67:17 190:19	eops 116:17	establishing 127:18
37:13 43:4 48:13	engineer 203:14	epitomize 161:23	147:24
53:1 79:9,11 80:3	english 265:3	equipment 153:21	estimate 186:20
83:13 86:2 88:8	266:12 286:16,19	154:16 155:9 162:3	209:9
89:15 90:5,7 91:4	286:21 288:18	172:8,12,17,18	et 71:12 76:8,12
91:18 92:1 96:15	289:6,11,24 290:5	173:20,21,22,22,24	84:16 88:7 93:9
99:5,12,18 100:21	290:23 291:23	182:8 216:1,3,16	97:2 104:14 154:16
100:22 106:16	enrolled 23:14	302:23 303:7,10	221:20,23 242:12
115:18 119:15,16	24:12,24,25 25:4,7	equipped 214:5,22	309:11,21 319:11
121:15 122:14	25:11 26:10	215:19 216:6 217:1	320:6 323:16
123:18 124:15	ensure 4:5 71:3	312:24	335:11 346:8
125:19,23 129:20	204:8 214:3,20	equivocated 8:4	evacuating 318:11
130:4 133:7 134:18	215:16 216:23,25	equivocating 10:11	evacuation 265:14
141:4,9 144:6	217:16 312:10	erinn 384:3,21	evade 331:20 332:8
156:3,4 162:21,25	319:16,17	erroneous 14:5	334:9
201:7 236:16	ensuring 370:8	erroneously 19:23	eval 345:3
241:14 243:18	enter 37:6 295:11	escapee 358:18	evaluation 176:20
245:25 246:7			345:3 346:6 347:24
1	1	I. Contraction of the second se	1

[evaluation - eyes]

348:2,4,5 349:5	298:22,24 301:18	exceed 346:23	expedite 140:12,12
350:1 377:12	309:6 311:22 326:4	exceeds 346:7,14	expel 66:16
evaluations 349:8	327:20 331:1,1	346:25 347:1	expense 33:18,22
368:20 377:20	346:2 354:2,6	exceptional 319:13	69:17 193:2 343:6
378:1,5	363:7 368:12 370:1	320:4	343:12
event 60:14 90:19	377:7 378:22 383:6	excessive 234:1	expensive 56:16
104:9 115:10 117:7	everybody's 17:1	235:11,19	255:10,23 342:1
124:17,22 125:9,9	31:7 101:1 128:14	exclusion 270:1	343:2
131:10 133:23	151:17 176:2	exclusive 194:16	experience 369:25
134:11,12,21 135:1	244:23 255:10	excuse 59:21 62:9	experienced 183:21
136:9 146:11	261:24 308:11	117:9	323:12,15 341:11
148:10 152:8,16	318:3 339:15	execution 309:16	expert 292:7
182:1 242:15	377:14	310:24 311:19	expertise 174:9,9
247:17 267:2 312:8	everything's 23:24	executive 1:15	269:15 270:25
events 92:18,20	80:8 135:18	exemplary 84:14	312:16
184:22 214:7	evidence 7:12 8:23	85:18	experts 271:7
302:25 309:7	10:18 12:7 13:2	exemplify 37:1	expires 384:22
318:18 384:13	64:21 66:15 162:16	exempt 86:1	explain 39:1
eventually 80:24	evidenced 9:16	exercise 159:1	131:24 206:4
everybody 5:11	214:16	309:18 316:2,11	explanation 351:1
13:21 27:8 59:25	evident 326:25	334:4	explicit 323:17
82:6 85:19 95:8	evolve 36:13	exercised 159:5	expound 239:18
97:16 98:9 107:19	evolving 279:19	320:10	344:2
109:18 116:5 119:3	exacerbated 91:11	exhibited 49:13	express 164:1
131:3 133:16	exact 240:3,18	exist 169:25 197:10	expressed 112:12
134:20 142:5,7,19	244:13 283:6 288:3	255:19 258:3	expulsion 69:7,18
151:5 156:24	exactly 11:24 19:18	exists 122:17 126:3	extend 42:25
157:17 158:22	137:15 203:14	255:24 258:12	extended 44:6
160:17 172:4	261:25 298:11	280:12	extensions 17:22
173:10 177:25	exaggerating	exits 46:12 332:11	extensive 61:7
182:11 185:3 191:1	104:17	332:12	307:3
194:25 209:25	example 34:10,11	expand 344:20	extent 222:19
214:24 238:11	49:12 87:2 128:17	expectation 150:5	extra 249:9
244:7 245:5,16	181:19 184:3 194:6	155:19 188:17	extreme 76:25
248:13,23 249:3	201:25 256:5	expectations 138:6	extremely 10:25
250:6 255:14	265:19 266:22	138:17 139:21	11:10 21:9 57:3
256:10 260:9,14	267:6 277:4 289:1	141:19 142:4	58:18 255:23
262:23 263:14	329:20 363:17	144:22 148:19	332:11
267:21 268:17	372:17	149:5,24 150:11,23	eyeball 181:15,16
270:13 286:22	examples 277:1	155:14 218:24	eyes 98:10 151:15
292:3 294:9,25	278:1 365:24	225:6	200:18

[face - finding]

£	fair 95:24 96:23	336:4 357:3	fifteen 58:22,24,25
f	166:23 173:18	fashion 17:7	fifth 81:14 318:24
face 189:6,6 191:14	216:6 223:5 350:15	fast 185:19 265:25	fifty 37:21
191:14 262:17	353:10	fatigue 230:8	fight 332:25 333:9
facilitate 88:19	faith 87:16	231:16 306:14	334:14,25 335:13
98:18,22 123:20	falls 60:12	336:22	343:14
140:11 153:22	false 24:4	fault 219:21	fighting 332:1,18
155:10 212:23	familiar 210:9	faults 21:1	333:16
facing 66:9		favor 5:4 265:9	
fact 7:17 39:15	familiarity 325:20 familiarize 326:6		figure 92:24 182:5 207:10 244:12
48:12 50:14 51:13		287:2,4	
51:15 70:19,24	families 1:17,19	fbi 118:5,21 265:1	259:11 292:3
161:13,19 179:21	3:17 4:3,6 38:16	fdle 376:4 377:21	328:19
203:19 208:18	67:18 79:10,12	377:25	file 30:1 227:20
240:14 244:21	80:9,9,25 81:6,18	february 7:21 10:6	filed 63:8
260:24 264:23	82:3,11 87:5	14:11 32:20 36:5	filing 209:4
276:2 296:7 301:3	103:15 104:7,13,15	77:5 166:13 243:24	fill 145:9 371:19
301:7 305:2,8,17	105:2 106:4,9	295:10	filling 21:4 145:9
307:16 340:12	107:15,20 108:9	federal 118:4,13	final 72:8 78:17
343:8 356:19 366:4	110:3,16 111:18	123:10	160:22 192:11
factor 108:15	112:17 115:3	feedback 54:22	240:19
facts 8:20 15:21	123:23	178:18 180:19	finality 66:25
16:12 79:20 338:4	family 54:19 55:1	312:18	finalizing 35:12
369:2	79:25 80:16 105:6	feel 51:6 52:9,16	finally 36:15
factual 70:17	111:14 113:5,7,16	64:1 174:8 175:13	186:11
228:20 229:15	114:11,20 121:18	176:8 193:3 224:4	financial 330:3
295:4 303:22 304:9	122:17 123:21	238:21 362:6	find 28:18 60:10,19
305:18	126:1 130:6 146:19	feeling 275:21	65:13 68:3 92:25
faculty 38:6 253:17	146:25 147:9,10	360:19	120:8 244:2 278:3
306:17 309:5	150:19 151:2	feels 13:12 38:22	finding 16:10 65:4
319:17	family's 55:6	feet 181:8 207:24	73:9 79:5,16,24
fail 349:17 350:3	far 12:21 15:2	219:23	80:22 81:14 82:10
350:16	16:15,17 23:25	felonies 56:24	82:25 87:11,21
failed 6:23 7:15	26:13 29:6 41:21	felony 56:9 58:2	89:8 91:9 92:4,11
23:8 227:17,19	56:7 58:6,8 69:14	66:8,11,13	93:1,11,19 94:2,3,7
265:24 366:23	69:18 73:4 78:20	felt 9:19 10:1 11:11	94:22 95:5 96:24
fails 349:21	78:25 79:4 80:6	105:16 198:10	97:12,14 98:2,14
failure 25:13 276:3	92:25 147:2 158:14	304:17,24	98:16,17 119:22
296:10	160:7 161:11	fence 242:13	161:20 162:13
failures 169:6	175:22 187:7 203:2	ffp30393 384:22	163:6,12 164:21
279:12 366:8	204:17 229:15	field 285:21	172:25 177:12
	267:19 274:9 327:3		187:19 227:25

	1	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
229:19 233:17	375:24	250:20 256:19	83:10,13 84:15,23
235:9 236:21	finger 182:13	263:18 267:12	84:24 85:16,17
237:11,24 238:2,4	finish 293:6 365:14	271:9,12 290:12	86:10,14,15 94:20
238:6,10 239:16,25	383:3	295:3,6,8,12,13	126:24 127:5
240:9 243:11,12	finished 72:1 74:1	297:2,18 298:1,3	132:23 139:6 179:9
244:9 245:7 246:17	fire 159:6 174:3	301:17 302:6	179:13 204:4 206:3
250:21 251:1,14	175:12,24 181:8	303:18 306:10	211:12,20 223:18
253:1,1,3 259:8,12	203:24 234:25,25	310:9,11 316:17	224:1 234:24,25
264:15,16 271:13	237:3 309:3,23	338:1 341:21	235:2,3 236:9
271:13,15,19 272:7	310:9,10,12 311:15	343:25 344:8 357:5	246:22 247:3,22
273:15 278:6	318:10,12,13,15	359:17 366:5	250:21 251:17
280:15,25 281:9,12	320:17 321:9,10,22	fiscally 174:21	253:3 258:19
281:17 282:13	322:1,6,9,10,11,12	fit 97:9 157:10	266:20 267:17,20
287:6,7,9,13,25	322:12,15,17,22,25	fitch 161:16 165:24	268:15 269:4 270:2
288:6,8 289:19,20	323:3,5,7 325:24	167:20 168:22	270:20 284:20
289:25 290:2,13	326:2	169:15,17 170:21	349:8 351:6,8
291:13,15,17,23,25	firearm 55:12	183:1 215:6	352:3,4,6,15
292:19 295:9,13	firearms 47:8 63:2	fits 148:12	354:12 355:2,4,8
297:5 299:15 300:3	377:1	five 7:2,3 34:24	356:3,4,8,20
300:5,13 301:2	firefighters 203:9	244:2 287:10,16,19	357:14 359:11,12
302:10 303:13,14	firing 296:1	319:24	359:13 363:16,21
347:19 359:18,18	firmly 238:25	fix 170:8 180:16	366:14,23 367:14
359:19 365:20	first 24:23 26:4	182:4 183:7 208:13	369:7 373:14,16
findings 12:2 17:21	32:3 37:3 41:8	212:23 225:24	375:6,19 377:19
70:24 71:2,5,14	43:17 44:1,2 46:8,8	226:12 246:25	379:2 384:21
74:5 78:23 79:4	46:10 48:22 51:4	247:19 316:22	floundering 180:14
82:20,22 88:12,25	77:17,18 78:6,23	372:7	fluid 72:20
89:5,14 91:9 93:8	79:4 82:20,21,24	fixable 180:16	flush 78:15 92:23
98:12 121:4 175:9	95:5 99:4 133:4	fixed 167:13	flushed 8:19 9:1
186:24,24 187:1,20	136:20 137:5	178:20	10:17 230:13
228:13,19,19,22,24	139:18 141:17	fleshed 108:17	flushing 18:12 86:7
241:2 249:16	142:1 151:8 153:7	flipped 50:19	fly 156:21
294:15,20 295:2,5	155:4 161:17,20	flipping 185:7,9	focus 35:11 71:16
295:18,19 297:3	165:23 166:5	floor 33:1 282:17	159:11 197:11
305:1,1 306:2	167:19 168:22	287:1 296:2 370:10	362:22 364:18
338:2,25 347:18,22	169:14 170:12	370:16	365:24 366:1
fine 95:12 98:2	187:24 204:7 210:3	florida 1:5,12,14	focusing 367:6
158:10 204:22	210:20 225:17,22	1:16,17,18,18,22	folded 305:25
264:6 266:2 325:7	228:24 229:19	1:23 36:4,20 43:8	folks 50:22 52:5
331:3 333:22	232:10 241:2 247:2	55:22 62:14 63:11	55:11 67:7 68:5
337:10,12 371:16	247:19,22 248:9	69:18,20 75:7	197:13 327:4

	220 21 202 -		
356:21 365:17,21	320:21 382:5	frisking 75:25	gear 267:9
366:1	forwarded 324:3	front 200:2 212:8	general 1:10 5:12
follow 6:25 31:14	325:11	213:11 262:14	10:5,10,14 86:15
38:2 61:9 114:3,4	foul 197:8	297:14 350:18	86:23 91:2 110:13
171:10 175:20	found 15:22 21:1	frustration 86:9	223:10 273:15,16
176:15 217:22	83:12 94:13 223:11	fulfill 188:2 369:9	351:14 354:6
271:25	230:14 304:22	373:8,17 374:21	general's 86:10
followed 11:6	376:5	full 184:13,18	115:17
38:18 61:12 70:24	four 47:3 156:22	223:22 240:12	generalized 121:11
289:5,10 290:23	220:16,19 222:15	267:9 338:11	generally 116:6,13
291:22	287:10 310:8	fully 214:5,21	160:17 242:7 260:8
following 3:1 161:9	318:10,16 358:17	215:17 217:1	260:8 314:23
314:16	fourth 314:19	function 65:11	geo 242:13 260:10
follows 260:11	344:15	functioning 197:16	georgia 41:25
football 285:19	fragment 225:18	fundamentally	getting 14:16 49:19
force 141:7 288:14	frame 49:19 265:9	45:11	61:13 63:16 86:13
forces 314:23	324:1	funded 174:22	86:20 114:20 116:6
forcing 230:23	framework 236:4	343:11	116:11 135:19
foregoing 384:5	243:12 276:17	funding 34:8,13,17	145:24 147:1
forget 36:19	francis 100:5,12,14	35:1,3 86:18 175:6	153:11 177:25
form 165:14 316:6	138:24 233:22	368:10	179:21 180:22
formalized 189:5	234:4,5,11 264:22	further 72:3 74:24	209:25 233:20
format 70:12	265:4 310:4	84:25 124:5 147:1	236:18 239:8 245:2
former 1:18 6:17	frank 56:16	175:21 280:10	250:8 256:13 257:6
7:13 8:6 12:23	frankly 52:20	307:15 367:8	260:17 267:20
193:21 296:16	freedman 6:19 7:14	384:11	276:15,19 305:12
fort 22:23,25	7:19,23,24 8:6,24	future 41:1 118:20	312:2 315:14,15
161:22 183:4 184:8	9:20,25 10:22	275:24	316:15 317:21
185:1	11:16 12:12,24	g	327:5 334:14
forth 7:1 27:16	77:8 261:21	gain 36:22 55:15	342:23 345:16
139:1 231:3 369:2	frequency 229:21	gainesville 59:13	352:2 367:9 369:25
forthcoming 17:2	236:8 273:4 296:19	gamla 23:7	372:8 373:21,22
fortify 43:8	frequent 235:16	gaps 163:20	girls 308:20
fortunately 39:17	304:3	gate 47:16	gist 100:25 160:2
forum 195:6	frequently 304:2	gatekeeper 48:6	230:13
forward 13:23	330:18	52:4	give 15:15 124:9
18:15 26:19 28:2,4	friday 37:22 72:19	gatekeepers 46:9	175:6 176:5,18
28:7,14 29:4 33:7	friends 56:18	gathering 80:25	200:13 207:1
44:10 53:14,18	frisk 75:18,22	gauge 49:21	226:11 289:9
71:17 72:23 85:15	frisked 76:23	gauge 49:21 gc 1:19	292:11 328:23
187:11 237:4		gu 1.17	331:23 349:19

given 68:18 118:1	162:20 167:3 168:7	goes 4:5 10:25 34:3	144:8 145:1,13
187:14 268:24	171:1 172:6 174:4	38:1 50:9 53:4	148:10 151:16
282:25 296:6	181:18 182:2 183:5	57:18 69:18 84:8	152:21 156:9,10,11
305:16 306:15	187:23 200:25	103:24 118:15,18	161:6 164:4 166:10
336:13,22 337:14	201:15 203:2 206:1	124:16 172:21	171:25 173:13
gives 274:7	207:17 208:12	177:16 196:21,22	175:2 177:4 181:16
giving 271:6 280:1	209:9,20 210:8,23	197:19,19 206:17	182:3,13 185:16
327:3 345:8 349:21	211:4,5 212:4	217:7 227:8 234:20	192:6 197:2 198:22
350:6	218:9 220:15,19	242:18 256:17	200:12,17 201:15
glad 4:19 41:13	221:6,6,7 222:5	264:16 282:25	201:17,20,22 202:7
102:13	225:11 229:19	283:3,11 293:22	202:18,21,23 203:2
go 3:6,13 4:7 9:3	233:19 234:3	307:9 309:12 356:5	203:13,15 205:14
16:5,22 17:12	240:24,25 241:13	363:23	205:20 206:15,22
18:17 20:17 28:16	242:16,17,17 244:1	going 3:6 4:7 5:16	209:19,20 212:6,8
29:11,12 33:15	244:25 247:12	5:20 7:7 9:19 11:3	212:19 218:25
36:9 37:9 46:5 48:7	248:6 250:18 253:1	11:23 13:7 14:10	219:12 220:17
54:15 56:6 62:18	254:14 257:7	14:20,22,24 16:21	222:3,6,7,11,12,14
63:20,22 65:1,20	259:12,15 260:18	20:16 27:4,15	223:19 228:8
65:22 66:6 69:11	261:20 262:9,16	29:10,11,11,21,23	232:14,15,15 237:4
70:19,22 71:1 73:2	264:20 269:6	36:15,16 39:6	244:23 245:1,2,14
73:7,8,10,19 74:3,8	270:16 273:2	40:17 42:25 44:17	252:24 256:20
75:13 76:24 78:22	274:14 276:8	45:3,6,8,13,25 50:2	257:19,25 258:1,3
78:24 83:22 87:13	279:11,25 283:18	53:14 54:12 59:7	259:23 260:19,21
89:7 90:15 91:15	284:7 289:17	60:3 61:5,9,10,24	268:7,11 271:11
93:7,10 94:25	291:11 294:16	62:1,15 66:22 67:2	274:13 278:19,21
96:21,21 97:24	300:25 303:13	67:3 69:6 70:19	279:7 283:14 284:3
99:1,23 103:3	306:9,24 307:7,22	72:2 73:1 74:3,7	284:10 285:12
115:19 117:25	308:18 309:13	78:18,24 85:12,21	286:9,13 289:2
119:10 120:7,11	314:14 318:7	90:9,17,24 91:15	293:10 297:4
121:20 122:11	320:25 322:4 323:1	96:4 97:18 98:9	305:23,25 306:22
123:4,11,11 124:4	325:24 328:3,20,21	102:4 104:20,21	306:25 307:3,11
125:11,11,16	332:17 341:12	105:13 106:13	308:8,9 312:21
130:21 131:2 135:7	347:18 349:1	108:1,9,20,21	314:13 315:24
137:18,19 138:1,2	359:15 360:3 362:8	113:24 114:2,5	321:1,10 322:13,14
141:25 143:3	363:11 366:16	118:19 121:3,8	324:8 326:2 331:17
144:24 145:13,15	368:7,11 369:4,21	124:21 127:21,23	331:17,22 332:2,21
147:2 148:11	370:4,23 371:9,14	127:24 128:3,6,7	332:23 333:4
149:15 150:20	373:2,3,4 379:25	128:14,18,22,23	334:18 335:3,4,5
152:5 153:2,7	380:14 382:2	129:3 131:6,7	339:16,25,25 340:3
155:1,16 158:24	god 68:19 180:22	134:2 135:18,22	341:3,12 353:8
159:19 161:2		137:2 141:4,7,11	356:22,23 359:2

363:18 370:5,22	governance 189:11	groups 81:7 220:7	118:24 119:6,18
373:8 380:12 382:2	189:13 192:14,15	335:10,11	120:2,19,25 121:13
gonna 27:24 44:8	194:21 196:22	gualtieri 1:9 3:3,19	121:23 122:21
113:22,23 114:4	197:5 199:1	4:16,23,25 5:4,6,8	123:15 124:11
124:19 125:10	governed 5:14	6:3 9:8 10:3 12:1	125:2,11,22 126:10
128:5,21 129:3	governing 196:16	13:18 14:23 15:1	126:22 127:11,23
138:22 147:8	government 211:11	19:1,7,11 21:12,16	128:15 129:9,15,25
204:24 205:6,11,12	governor 72:18	25:24 28:19 29:6	131:5 132:4 133:14
225:16 231:9	297:16 339:14	29:13 30:6,10,13	134:4,8,19,23
232:14 245:9	governor's 223:20	30:16 33:19,24	135:7 136:6,13,16
260:14 315:20	gps 242:12 261:24	35:5,10 39:22	137:18 138:9 139:2
333:1 372:25	grab 154:25,25	45:13,22 46:4 49:4	139:5,10,13,16
good 5:12 20:11	155:1,17	49:8 53:20,24 54:3	140:3,8 141:14,22
31:13 38:2,22	grabs 335:1,2	54:15 55:18 57:1	142:7,13,21 144:14
54:16 61:20 72:25	grade 307:25	58:25 60:5 61:15	145:19 147:2,15,20
73:12 87:16 96:3,6	318:24	61:23 63:22 64:7	148:1,7,24 149:7
97:16 98:19 102:12	graduate 26:10	64:25 65:22 66:5	149:12,16,21 150:1
103:12 122:8 130:3	graduated 26:4	66:10 67:5 68:7	150:6,14,20 151:5
130:14 134:14	graduating 25:8	69:19,22 70:4	151:9,12 152:5,13
140:18 141:20	grady 1:21	73:18 75:12,15,20	152:17,20,23 153:4
142:5,7,16,19	grammar 71:11	76:4 77:1,15,19,23	153:7,13,24 154:4
149:7 150:12 151:3	grand 143:23	78:14,22 79:3,23	154:11,19,22 156:6
151:4,5,24 158:22	great 68:19 142:14	80:21 81:13 82:6	157:3,13,20 158:22
160:17 164:13	143:18 193:2,21	84:7 85:2 87:10,13	159:18,22 160:20
172:4 173:9 215:18	275:19 353:20	87:23 89:17 90:1,9	162:19 164:4 165:8
216:17,18 226:16	green 286:1 384:3	90:14 91:19 92:7	165:10,12,16 167:9
226:19 238:11	384:21	92:21 93:5,24	167:14 168:7,13
240:21 241:5 247:1	greenleaf 15:5,18	94:16 95:12,17,19	169:8,13,23 170:11
247:15 248:10	18:14 293:17 294:1	95:23 96:2,17,20	170:15,18 171:3,16
274:16 307:20	greg 303:17	97:9 99:21,23	172:6 173:4,8
311:10,10,24	grenade 37:17	100:2,7,15,18	174:14 175:14
317:25 325:8 331:1	grieve 82:12	101:12,19,24 102:1	177:9,15 178:23
331:2 340:2 341:7	grieving 82:11	102:6,11 103:1,6	179:19 180:6
355:6 363:7 368:12	grips 335:17	104:10 106:1,23	181:11,20 182:24
368:15 375:14	grounds 367:10	107:17,24 109:6,16	183:9,23,25 186:9
377:7,15	group 5:5 29:19	109:22,25 110:8	186:13 187:6,22
gotten 42:22 51:16	30:1 43:22 47:3,5	111:7,25 112:8,12	188:9,13 189:8
54:22 85:6 168:1	197:1 209:1,2,3,6,6	112:15,25 113:13	190:7,11 191:22
170:3,23 281:15	234:6 274:2 275:9	113:21 114:16,19	192:4 193:5,20
333:12 334:19	286:8 310:4 372:15	114:25 116:4,21	195:11,19 196:14
	382:18	117:10,13,22	196:21 197:18

204:15 206:8283:13,17 285:6348:18,22,24 350:5312:14,23 342:1,6207:17 208:2,8,20286:24 287:8,18,21350:14,23 351:2,5342:7,14,15,17210:6,18 212:1,10287:24 288:5,21,24351:18 352:1,12,16343:6,11 347:22212:14,25 213:3,7289:2,7,16 290:6353:5,7,21 354:1349:4 357:15 359:213:13,16,20,22290:12,18 291:4,8354:23 355:2,6,16359:10 368:22214:13 215:2,4,8292:4,12,17,25356:5,11,15 357:16377:11,20215:15,23 216:4,9293:9 294:5,12,18357:20,25 358:2,22guarding 373:7216:14,17 217:6294:23 297:18,25359:15,20,23 361:5349:4 377:11220:12 221:8,18299:19 300:7,19,23363:4,10,18 364:6guerds 347:23222:20 223:5,17301:9,12 302:7,13364:16,20,24 366:661:18 84:1 93:19224:8,24 225:1302:18 303:3,21366:9,16,21,2596:3 111:8 140:5226:13,18 228:7,17304:5,25 305:11,22367:3,11,25 368:17140:20 180:3229:3,8,12,18306:6,8 307:21369:23 372:1,24219:19 271:10231:24 232:8,13308:3,18,24 311:9373:10,25 375:2,8281:24 297:4233:8,14,19 235:21311:24 313:4,9,17375:13 376:1,23301:25 328:5				_
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	198:2 199:9 201:14	281:18 282:16	347:11,17 348:6,10	44:7,7 56:13 309:5
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	204:15 206:8	283:13,17 285:6	348:18,22,24 350:5	312:14,23 342:1,6
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	207:17 208:2,8,20	286:24 287:8,18,21	350:14,23 351:2,5	342:7,14,15,17
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	210:6,18 212:1,10	287:24 288:5,21,24	351:18 352:1,12,16	343:6,11 347:22
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	212:14,25 213:3,7	289:2,7,16 290:6	353:5,7,21 354:1	349:4 357:15 359:7
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	213:13,16,20,22	290:12,18 291:4,8	354:23 355:2,6,16	359:10 368:22
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	214:13 215:2,4,8	292:4,12,17,25	356:5,11,15 357:16	377:11,20
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	215:15,23 216:4,9	293:9 294:5,12,18	357:20,25 358:2,22	guarding 373:7
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	216:14,17 217:6	294:23 297:18,25	359:15,20,23 361:5	guards 347:23
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	218:1,4,12 219:14	298:17 299:3,8,16	361:10,25 362:19	349:4 377:11
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	220:12 221:8,18	299:19 300:7,19,23	363:4,10,18 364:6	guess 24:4 27:22
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	222:20 223:5,17	301:9,12 302:7,13	364:16,20,24 366:6	61:18 84:1 93:19
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,	,		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	226:13,18 228:7,17	304:5,25 305:11,22	, ,	140:20 180:3
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,		
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	· · · ·			
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	233:8,14,19 235:21		· · · · ·	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	· · ·		, , ,	335:19 340:7 383:4
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		315:18,22,25 316:3	380:3,10,13 381:8	0
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	· · · ·	, ,	, ,	12:24 137:2 367:9
245:23 246:3,8,21321:6,24 322:3,7344:17 369:20247:8,18,21 248:15322:23 323:2,9374:10248:20 249:6,23324:13,23 325:4,7guardian 22:16,18250:1,5,18 251:5325:16 326:1723:14,15,17 24:3,8251:16 252:2,8,12327:5,9,16,2324:11,13,17,20,22252:18 253:15,18328:3,5,12,15,2525:8,15 26:1,4,9253:23 254:6,23329:12,15 330:2134:15,23,23,24256:22 257:21330:24 331:2461:20 311:3 313:24260:1,6 261:11333:19 334:1 335:3352:21 353:18262:5,20 263:6,25335:21 336:6,20354:13 355:5,9264:5,13,20 267:11337:2,4,7,10361:13 367:24269:17,21 270:11338:22 339:1,9368:4,10,21 369:8270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4271:20 272:6,15341:20,23 342:11372:13 373:15,16273:10,14 274:1,25342:20 343:17,20374:9,11 375:20276:7,25 277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24 381:16278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians 25:10		,		0
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,	0	0
248:20 249:6,23324:13,23 325:4,7guardian 22:16,18266:6250:1,5,18 251:5325:16 326:1723:14,15,17 24:3,8guns 55:25251:16 252:2,8,12327:5,9,16,2324:11,13,17,20,22guns 55:25252:18 253:15,18328:3,5,12,15,2525:8,15 26:1,4,9guy 47:15 241:10256:22 257:21330:24 331:2461:20 311:3 313:24guy 47:15 241:10260:1,6 261:11333:19 334:1 335:3352:21 353:18347:11262:5,20 263:6,25335:21 336:6,20354:13 355:5,9h269:17,21 270:11338:22 339:1,9368:4,10,21 369:8369:18,20,21 370:4270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4372:13 373:15,16273:10,14 274:1,25342:20 343:17,20374:9,11 375:20376:16,24 381:16276:7,25 277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24 381:16mamered 43:6278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians 25:10adguns 47:7 10	· ·	, , ,	344:17 369:20	.
250:1,5,18 251:5325:16 326:1723:14,15,17 24:3,8guns 55:25251:16 252:2,8,12327:5,9,16,2324:11,13,17,20,22296:6253:23 254:6,23329:12,15 330:2134:15,23,23,24gury 47:15 241:10256:22 257:21330:24 331:2461:20 311:3 313:24266:6258:6,9,11 259:6332:6,16 333:3,14343:11 344:17266:6260:1,6 261:1133:19 334:1 335:3352:21 353:18347:11262:5,20 263:6,25335:21 336:6,20354:13 355:5,9h264:5,13,20 267:11338:22 339:1,9368:4,10,21 369:8369:18,20,21 370:4270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4372:13 373:15,16273:10,14 274:1,25341:20,23 342:11374:9,11 375:20376:16,24 381:16276:7,25 277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24 381:16half 61:1 287:5278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25gurdians 25:10a47:7 10		,		0
251:16327:5,9,16,2324:11,13,17,20,22gunshots255:1252:18253:15,18328:3,5,12,15,2525:8,1526:1,4,9296:6253:23254:6,23329:12,15330:2134:15,23,23,24guy47:15256:22257:21330:2431:2461:20311:3313:24260:1,6261:11333:19334:1335:3352:21353:18262:5,20263:6,25335:21336:6,20354:13355:5,9347:11269:17,21270:23271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21370:4271:20272:6,15341:20,23342:11372:13373:15,16273:10,14274:1,25342:20343:17,20376:16,24381:16276:7,25277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24381:16and278:4,14280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians25:10and	<i>,</i>	, , ,	0	266:6
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				0
253:23 254:6,23 256:22 257:21329:12,15 330:21 330:24 331:2434:15,23,23,24 61:20 311:3 313:24 343:11 344:17 352:21 353:18 352:21 353:18 352:21 353:18 352:21 353:18 352:21 353:18 352:21 353:18 354:13 355:5,9guy 47:15 241:10 266:6 guys 98:23 240:21 347:11260:1,6 261:11 262:5,20 263:6,25 264:5,13,20 267:11 269:17,21 270:11 270:23 271:1,9,17 271:20 272:6,15 276:7,25 277:9,24 276:7,25 277:9,24342:20 343:17,20 344:3,10,13,23 345:1,5,15,2534:15,23,23,24 61:20 311:3 313:24 343:11 344:17 352:21 353:18 354:13 355:5,9 361:13 367:24 368:4,10,21 369:8 369:18,20,21 370:4 369:18,20,21 370:4 372:13 373:15,16 374:9,11 375:20 376:16,24 381:16 guardians 25:10ml11111278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25345:1,5,15,251		, , , ,		-
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	·			
258:6,9,11 259:6 260:1,6 261:11332:6,16 333:3,14 333:19 334:1 335:3343:11 344:17 352:21 353:18 354:13 355:5,9 361:13 367:24guys98:23 240:21 347:11262:5,20 263:6,25 264:5,13,20 267:11335:21 336:6,20 337:2,4,7,10354:13 355:5,9 361:13 367:24361:13 367:24 368:4,10,21 369:8 369:18,20,21 370:4 372:13 373:15,16 372:13 373:15,16 374:9,11 375:20 376:16,24 381:16 guardians 25:10mlml258:6,9,11 259:6 260:1,6 261:11332:6,16 333:3,14 333:19 334:1 335:3343:11 344:17 352:21 353:18 354:13 355:5,9guys98:23 240:21 347:11262:5,20 263:6,25 264:5,13,20 267:11335:21 336:6,20 337:2,4,7,10354:13 355:5,9 368:4,10,21 369:8 369:18,20,21 370:4 372:13 373:15,16 374:9,11 375:20 376:16,24 381:16mlmark 164:19 hallmark 164:19 hammered 43:6 hamper 106:19 hand 6:11 287:5 handguns 47:7 10	<i>,</i>	,		0.
260:1,6 261:11333:19 334:1 335:3352:21 353:18347:11262:5,20 263:6,25335:21 336:6,20354:13 355:5,9347:11264:5,13,20 267:11337:2,4,7,10361:13 367:24half 152:4 250:20264:5,13,20 267:11338:22 339:1,9368:4,10,21 369:8257:20269:17,21 270:11340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4half 152:4 250:20270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4369:18,20,21 370:4271:20 272:6,15341:20,23 342:11372:13 373:15,16374:9,11 375:20276:7,25 277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24 381:16hamper 106:19278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians 25:10hadguns 47:7 10				
262:5,20 263:6,25 264:5,13,20 267:11335:21 336:6,20 337:2,4,7,10 338:22 339:1,9 340:4,15,20,24354:13 355:5,9 361:13 367:24 368:4,10,21 369:8 369:18,20,21 370:4 372:13 373:15,16 374:9,11 375:20 376:16,24 381:16h262:5,20 263:6,25 264:5,13,20 267:11 269:17,21 270:11 270:23 271:1,9,17 271:20 272:6,15 273:10,14 274:1,25340:4,15,20,24 341:20,23 342:11 342:20 343:17,20 344:3,10,13,23 345:1,5,15,25354:13 355:5,9 368:4,10,21 369:8 369:18,20,21 370:4 372:13 373:15,16 374:9,11 375:20 376:16,24 381:16 guardians 25:10hhalf half 152:4 250:20 257:20half ballmark164:19 halmered 43:6 hamper 106:19 hand 6:11 287:5				0.
264:5,13,20 267:11337:2,4,7,10361:13 367:24269:17,21 270:11338:22 339:1,9368:4,10,21 369:8270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4271:20 272:6,15341:20,23 342:11372:13 373:15,16273:10,14 274:1,25342:20 343:17,20374:9,11 375:20276:7,25 277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24 381:16278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians 25:10				347:11
269:17,21 270:11338:22 339:1,9368:4,10,21 369:8257:20270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4369:18,20,21 370:4271:20 272:6,15341:20,23 342:11372:13 373:15,16374:9,11 375:20273:10,14 274:1,25342:20 343:17,20376:16,24 381:16376:16,24 381:16278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians 25:10340:1287:5	, , ,	,	· · · · ·	h
269:17,21 270:11338:22 339:1,9368:4,10,21 369:8257:20270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4369:18,20,21 370:4271:20 272:6,15341:20,23 342:11372:13 373:15,16374:9,11 375:20276:7,25 277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24 381:16376:16,24 381:16278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians 25:10hand 6:11 287:5				half 152:4 250:20
270:23 271:1,9,17340:4,15,20,24369:18,20,21 370:4271:20 272:6,15341:20,23 342:11372:13 373:15,16273:10,14 274:1,25342:20 343:17,20374:9,11 375:20276:7,25 277:9,24344:3,10,13,23376:16,24 381:16278:4,14 280:7,21345:1,5,15,25guardians 25:10	,	,	, ,	
271:20 272:6,15 273:10,14 274:1,25341:20,23 342:11 342:20 343:17,20 344:3,10,13,23372:13 373:15,16 374:9,11 375:20 376:16,24 381:16 guardians 25:10hammered 43:6 hamper 106:19 hand 6:11 287:5 handguns 47:7 10			, ,	
273:10,14 274:1,25 276:7,25 277:9,24 278:4,14 280:7,21342:20 343:17,20 344:3,10,13,23 345:1,5,15,25374:9,11 375:20 376:16,24 381:16 guardians 25:10hamper 106:19 hand 6:11 287:5 handguns 47:7 10	,	,	,	
276:7,25 277:9,24 344:3,10,13,23 376:16,24 381:16 278:4,14 280:7,21 345:1,5,15,25 376:16,24 381:16 guardians 25:10 hand 6:11 287:5				
278:4,14 280:7,21 345:1,5,15,25 guardians 25:10 handguns 47.7 10	, , ,			-
280:24 281:4,11,14 346:11,16,22 347:6 26:5 33:18 37:25			6	
	280:24 281:4,11,14	346:11,16,22 347:6	26:5 33:18 37:25	

[handle - hollywood]

handle 108:25	happy 292:12	heard 87:18 88:3	high 1:1 6:21 38:25
109:8 115:13 214:5	345:22	105:2 110:20,20	42:4,17 45:19 46:1
214:22 215:19	hard 11:15 12:5	131:17 162:16	48:15 57:7 133:6,6
217:2	13:25 36:2,6 89:18	164:22 191:12	145:21 146:5
handled 64:8,12,16	151:19	219:8 227:9 249:16	199:21 242:15
178:16 330:2	hardening 271:2	249:19 308:2 342:3	266:16 296:1 309:4
handling 7:25	hardware 172:13	342:8	310:8 314:9,21
handout 40:18,19	179:6	hearing 17:24 39:8	317:2 319:4,8
40:23	harm 104:24 192:8	66:23 75:5 79:24	346:21
hands 30:3 63:12	194:19 197:8 326:5	162:20 163:11	higher 144:4
191:19 287:20	harmon 277:5	164:15 193:13	346:21
hang 167:14	harold 3:13 37:9	226:19 229:19	highlight 44:18
233:23 315:8	harpring 1:19	296:6 360:2	45:5 78:8 301:7
345:25,25 346:1	110:17 111:12	heart 266:7	highlighted 78:7
348:18 383:11	143:9,16 219:7,15	heartbroke 340:1	highly 266:15
hanging 114:10	228:3,15 229:4	heat 207:24	hinderance 140:21
happen 52:15 60:1	275:3 281:20	heather 82:9 240:5	hip 41:19
85:25 92:17 125:10	290:15 291:6,10,12	300:21 343:18	hipaa 124:10
176:24 185:19	361:21 364:25	heels 14:3	hire 312:14 372:19
207:11 248:19	hate 204:5 367:22	heightened 282:23	hired 22:16,18 30:4
333:1	hb 222:18	held 56:24 67:22,23	hit 221:10 252:23
happened 11:25	he'll 40:23 73:24	help 14:17 61:3	256:9 261:7,23
13:19 14:3 19:25	224:20	178:19 207:20	273:2
39:17 44:14 53:5	head 349:23 378:4	225:24 261:8	hitting 186:11
84:16 133:2 185:4	headbutting	312:17	357:4
185:19 199:8	202:23 342:24	helped 199:13	hodgepodge 380:17
201:13 228:16	heading 93:13	henry 26:22 31:3	hold 21:13 56:3,8
299:24 380:18	267:9	207:22	121:1,5 176:19
happening 19:13	heads 189:18	henry's 224:23	327:4
146:10 186:6	349:14	herald 5:25	holder 192:10
214:17 227:5	health 9:13 61:17	heroes 334:21	holding 56:20 67:7
248:14 255:18	62:11,13 65:25	hesitation 47:6	67:15 68:3,5 181:8
272:13 286:23	67:11 68:4,11	220:11	holdup 175:11
313:19 341:10	115:16 132:3,9	hey 191:20 204:4	hollywood 26:15
370:2	133:11 159:8 382:3	279:23 361:1	26:18 27:10,10,11
happens 53:15	hear 39:24 53:14	hi 261:8	27:12 28:10,12,18
55:21 128:17,19	62:8 82:13 86:5	hickson 147:12,14	28:20,23 29:9
179:12 184:22	89:18 113:23 185:8	hide 279:25 334:7	184:8 185:1,6
195:13 196:13	185:10 204:18	hiding 279:16	186:1,2 201:2,5,19
208:21 231:8	214:13 255:1 256:2	333:6	201:21 202:8,15,19
257:20	285:8 333:14 341:4		202:20 204:12,20

[hollywood - inability]

	1		
204:20,22 205:14	hour 32:25 370:9	115:21 165:23	implemented 42:12
205:21,24 206:12	370:10,18 382:24	167:7,9,20 169:14	43:5 177:24 185:11
207:4 208:14 209:5	hours 43:10 92:17	260:21	255:21 265:23
212:16,22	104:19 114:1	identifies 101:4,6	implementing
hollywood's 29:9	129:13 358:18	102:9,22 103:10	26:17 150:4
29:15 205:7 207:13	371:2,10	118:19	implore 39:6
home 38:16 285:12	house 55:9 72:19	identify 88:5	importance 64:20
homeland 265:1	huge 159:1 182:2	115:23 116:22	important 41:11
270:6 277:5	195:20 202:22,22	135:24 140:1,4,6	45:10,16 46:24
homicide 73:21	202:22	140:16,22 141:2	48:11 104:7 128:1
108:4 109:1,2,4	humor 49:10	143:1 145:5 146:2	141:3 151:18 171:4
homicides 108:2,3	hundred 107:8	146:23 151:1	171:12 178:13
honestly 42:19	hurricane 116:17	153:19 154:15	196:7 197:15 207:8
hope 15:14 16:25	182:19	155:8 320:18	265:23 295:22
17:10 28:5 56:21	hurricanes 116:18	321:18 323:19	296:11,14 297:6,13
58:19 60:13 85:14	hurt 326:3	324:18	299:14 301:6 302:3
87:6,8 165:2	hybrid 179:25	identifying 124:7	319:24 332:11
176:24 199:12	i	146:17 148:4	355:18 364:7
279:8	i.d. 121:12 140:7	233:11	365:13
hopefully 15:19	i.e. 46:8	iep 19:22	improper 26:3
16:11 17:6 18:14	i.t. 172:12	ignore 199:3	354:15 367:17
60:15 71:20 78:16	ics 275:8	illness 60:23	improperly 352:20
85:4 185:20 258:8	idea 14:22 21:4	illustration 181:2	353:13,17 360:5
270:8,10 293:3	61:21 91:15 247:1	357:3	361:12 363:15
294:16	254:8 312:9 380:14	imagine 272:21	impropriety
hoping 212:21	ideal 324:15	immediate 246:6	360:20
279:16	ideas 45:1 135:5	248:23	improve 260:24
horrible 87:5 132:2	145:8	immediately 39:2	improved 164:18
133:12 307:19	identifiable 275:25	41:18 42:23,25	168:5 176:1
365:7	identification 32:1	43:3,13 117:6,19	improvement 32:4
hospital 43:18	88:1 104:14 110:23	117:21,22 118:11	32:13 33:8
hospitals 123:19,24	113:15,18 114:6,12	201:3 283:12	improvements 33:6
124:1,8 125:24	114:22 116:23	impact 88:16 89:10	36:18 40:6 190:22
126:2 129:20,23	117:2,4,17 120:6	impacted 302:5	221:21
130:4	123:6 125:13	imparted 6:24	improves 181:12
hostage 309:11	140:23 150:17	implement 138:22	improving 35:18
hotel 80:23 81:2,15	identifications	141:24 142:9,17	163:17 175:17
81:22 82:12 83:2	103:16 106:5 110:4	144:23 265:13,16	176:2
hotline 43:8	146:17	implementation	inability 120:4
hotlines 43:8	identified 80:24	75:8 150:24 194:13	163:2 185:18
	82:22 107:15 115:2	201:16 246:20	
	02.22 107.13 113.2		

[inactive - initially]

• • • • • • • • •	210.22	• • • • • • • • • •	
inactive 376:7	319:23	inclusive 345:11	inefficiency 161:25
inadequate 26:3	inclined 323:22	inconsistent 303:1	ineligible 368:9
162:1 274:20 275:2	330:13	incorporate 72:3	inference 365:3,5,9
280:17	include 19:19	175:9 305:23,23,25	infers 365:1
inappropriate	78:17 89:23 92:19	306:2	influence 65:3
10:19 81:17 82:2	116:23 117:2,3,16	incorporated 115:7	inform 254:10
232:4	118:8 119:24 123:1	125:4 155:21	informally 189:3
inappropriately	123:5 125:12	incorrectly 21:5	information 6:21
12:9	126:17 133:14	increased 296:15	6:23 7:15 12:10,25
inaudible 4:22	135:13 136:2	304:20	13:1 14:6 17:9 18:4
63:23 90:6 100:17	141:16 147:8 149:4	inculcate 272:2	19:24 20:6,14
115:4 121:25 126:9	150:15,24 159:3,5	inculcated 273:3	21:21 41:1 52:14
152:22 157:19,23	159:13,14,15 160:6	381:18	57:8 76:2 79:13
159:17 167:22	160:11 192:15,16	independent 89:15	108:7 112:3,19,24
173:12 196:12	192:16,17 195:20	independently	118:23 124:9,14,19
208:21 212:2 221:9	196:5 221:13	76:16	136:1 142:11
252:17 269:13	234:19 235:7 241:2	indian 1:19	146:19 153:22
271:2,16 287:17,20	247:14 275:6 305:7	indiana 261:19,22	155:10 164:8 172:8
291:14 294:4	306:12 308:14	indicate 51:12	229:2 286:8 356:19
312:15 327:21,22	326:22 328:4,8	236:22 340:18	356:21
328:24 335:19	334:6 352:10,14,17	indicated 304:16	informed 44:22
340:19,23 358:18	377:1 379:17	340:18,25 341:17	infrastructure
362:18 375:11,25	included 103:20	345:12	172:13 179:6 190:1
incarcerate 56:17	126:3 131:21 135:2	indicates 144:9	211:17 299:12
56:19	136:10 139:22	indicating 317:6	infuse 251:11
incidence 133:6	140:8,14 142:23,23	individual 69:15	ingrained 274:15
incident 35:16 37:3	142:24 154:8	102:23 103:5,10,19	inherently 108:9
37:7 38:11 39:24	157:21 263:22	106:12 107:1,3,7	228:20
40:3 41:17 42:15	379:19 383:17	107:10,11 109:21	inheritable 92:23
44:14,17 86:22	includes 160:25	110:6 115:3 132:15	initial 12:3 19:2
90:21 91:5,18 92:1	170:17 314:21	132:17,19 144:5	70:13 85:9 108:3
101:4,6,17 102:3,3	316:19 318:1	206:4 255:9 282:24	228:5,8,10,13,14
102:15,16 107:6	including 21:23	303:18 378:3	229:5 236:19,20
111:2 117:20,21,23	27:16 34:8 57:21	individual's 19:16	250:2,6 263:7,9
118:11 128:4 131:8	133:9 134:5,6,10	individuals 32:10	266:23 267:6
132:7,22 133:17,21	134:20 190:15	47:15 49:22 51:24	275:16 282:24
134:9,16 135:18	199:23 200:17	51:25 52:1	297:9 298:8 299:7
155:22 383:16	214:6,23 217:2	ineffective 79:8	301:5
incidents 36:25	300:12 309:20	80:1 83:7 127:22	initially 108:1
89:13,24 183:14,21	325:24 351:24	162:3,4,5,7 163:15	170:20 219:16
186:6 266:19	352:4,6	180:9,10	279:22 307:10,12

[initiated - issues]

initiated 48:19	interested 40.22	investigated 10.16	involving 20.10
226:8	interested 49:22 187:25 188:8	investigated 10:16 53:2	involving 39:18 irresponsible 64:24
- · -	342:23 384:13	·	israel 193:21
initiating 266:4 initiative 89:2	interesting 46:17	investigation 6:25 7:9 12:19 15:5,18	214:11 218:20
initiatives 34:7	interesting 40.17	15:21,24 16:13,22	223:15,21 224:9,20
	378:18	17:5,8,10,20 48:19	226:6,9 227:5,13
injuries 336:4 inordinate 32:22	interfere 89:21	85:8 106:20 113:12	261:20 296:17
input 138:24	interim 19:22	113:14	297:7 298:6,9,17
151:18 158:18	intermediate 42:5		297:7 298:0,9,17 299:10 301:22
178:13 312:19	internal 40:12	investigations 15:3 17:13	303:10 305:12
inquiry 77:11 78:2	internally 281:21	investigative 15:13	israel's 302:23
inguity 77.1178.2 inscribed 57:16	291:15,23	16:4,18 74:20	304:14
inside 262:1,2	interpersonal	106:16	issue 8:19 9:2 12:22
283:24 333:12	161:25	investigator 18:3,9	25:17 27:13,16
inspectors 235:12	interpret 314:13	investigator's	28:15 29:23 30:18
installation 201:6	356:22	106:22	78:3 85:13 137:4
instances 162:24	interpretation	investigators	141:8 180:4 182:12
institution 227:9	51:11 52:20 239:5	296:23 297:21	183:20 195:10,15
instructed 75:23	356:17	invict 363:15	200:7,16 202:3
255:15 376:10	interpreted 63:18	invictus 26:3	200:7,10 202:5
instruction 265:21	65:6 111:17	342:19 352:21	208:16 213:6
instructor 371:12	interpreting 65:14	353:18 354:11	222:18 223:25
376:19	interrupt 45:14	355:4,8,10,12	260:23 263:18
instructors 353:15	intervene 30:1 65:9	357:9 360:6 361:13	269:24 271:2
376:17	intervening 27:14	362:11,25 363:5,14	272:18,21 275:25
intake 47:11	65:20	363:21 364:15	282:14 283:6 292:2
intended 87:15	intervention	366:14,19 367:12	304:18,19 320:3,4
108:6 268:13	378:18 379:11	367:16,19 368:9	325:3 338:16
intense 296:25	interview 8:2 19:9	376:5	354:20
intent 67:10 339:7	48:20 49:14 53:3	invoice 23:1	issued 170:20
339:13 359:5 361:2	54:25	involve 318:11	276:15 297:2
intent's 339:10	interviewed 296:23	involved 39:4	303:11,17
inter 127:17	297:20 301:8,20	43:16 49:25 53:2	issues 6:12 7:25
interaction 178:9	interviews 298:2	91:3 127:13 128:9	8:14 9:13,13 12:2
interactions 9:15	303:6,8	128:14 155:23	12:21 21:24 26:13
11:12	introduce 70:15	156:4 273:22	29:7 31:5 63:16
interagency 127:20	295:7	283:12 309:16	67:11 107:22
intercom 261:8	introduces 336:3	310:24 311:19	117:12 146:15
interest 17:1 49:21	introductions	313:16 322:11,14	163:24 165:21,22
188:8,12 211:8,13	70:10	323:6	167:5,7,10,17,19
226:3			169:10,14 170:13

		• •••• •	
172:18 173:24	johnnie 94:17	381:9,11,17	keeping 79:18
183:25 189:17	join 4:13 6:8	judd's 73:20	285:20
200:11,21,21	joined 41:19	197:12 360:11	keeps 124:13
201:23 220:1 306:3	joining 49:23	362:15,16	kelvin 15:5 293:17
320:19 321:19	joint 121:16 122:15	judge 50:10,12,14	kevin 1:22
323:20 324:19	125:20,24 130:5	51:5,9,11,21,22	key 32:12 110:18
351:11	179:25 206:11	52:18,21 60:12	113:7
ita 60:11	jones 1:10 5:10,12	63:21 64:5,14 65:3	kid 9:21,25 11:10
item 70:20	jordan 227:22	65:5,9,14,19	11:17,20,20,22
j	journalist 37:12,19	judge's 65:8	52:24 58:20 62:4
jackson 30:23	38:4,15,24 39:8	judges 53:16	62:13,22 66:9,16
189:20,23 190:16	judd 1:21 63:7 67:6	judgment 143:17	66:18 285:21,22
195:24 207:22	67:7 167:22 168:12	350:1	335:1,2
	169:2,12,16 170:1	judicial 1:11 56:3	kid's 53:24
jackson's 31:9	171:14 181:2,12	judiciary 64:2	kidding 151:11
jacksonville 42:1 379:10	188:21 190:3,9	jump 152:3 188:22	kids 11:5 36:3
	191:3,7,23 194:18	jumping 349:1	41:22 55:24 67:15
jacob 1:15 330:14	195:8,12 196:6	june 24:21 164:13	67:18,20 68:21
james 1:19	197:7,24 198:25	jurisdiction 210:13	135:19 269:7 280:1
january 298:12 384:22	201:9 203:4 205:23	jurisdictions 370:8	285:11,11,19,20
	206:18 207:19	jury 50:10 143:23	286:4,8 315:20
jason 1:10	208:9 209:13	justice 1:16 50:7	320:7 326:4 331:23
jeff 15:25	210:16 211:10,18	357:10	332:14 333:1,8
jefferson 196:3	213:2,4,8,18,21	justification 15:22	334:16 335:12,19
jennifer 294:7	217:8 225:11,12	juvenile 1:16 48:21	kill 46:8,10,25
jeopardy 59:15	271:20,22 272:10	50:7 66:1,12	47:10,14,15,16
job 32:3 84:12 86:3	272:12 273:11	juveniles 56:3,8,17	48:1,6 64:23
86:13,20 207:10	276:8 282:19,20	56:19,20,23 67:9	264:24 276:23
john 1:24 98:24	283:16 285:2	k	283:21
102:19 116:21	299:17 330:22,23		killer 296:1
123:4 137:18	347:4 348:20,23	k 1:15 42:6 233:25	kind 5:24 9:12
147:18 149:8,22	349:10 350:21	234:2 235:12 317:4	20:20 44:15 50:20
152:6,19 154:25	352:10,14 354:20	351:8	53:17 71:22 81:20
157:9 166:24 167:3	354:24 355:3,13	kansas 335:17	91:11 92:10,22
167:7 192:9 216:21	356:1,10 357:8,19	keep 41:3 97:10	96:10 108:16,19
232:19 245:12	357:21 358:1,17,23	98:11,12 99:2	118:15 121:7 122:9
247:6,7 252:17	360:2,24 361:6	113:6 121:7 138:8	124:22 130:21
289:9 300:21	363:2,25 364:23	171:4,12 198:15,16	151:20 171:1
308:19 311:24	365:4 366:3,7	198:16,17,18	174:18 179:25
317:19 321:10	368:13 372:16	200:17 226:10	186:14 189:2 192:1
325:9 328:19 352:9	375:3,10 380:25	261:15	217:7,8 219:20
360:3 362:14 363:3			

231:17 245:9,13	97:25 98:1 99:2	199:10,11,14,15,16	301:4 302:19
251:15 260:11	103:25 104:8,16,17	200:2,6,9,15,15,19	304:20 307:8 308:6
284:1 302:16 320:6	105:9,10,24 106:7	201:10 203:6	308:7 311:9 313:1
330:2 333:23,24	106:8 107:2 108:21	204:18 205:2 206:9	313:19 315:2,4
340:11 341:18	109:17,18 110:12	206:13,16,21,21,21	322:8 323:11,24
345:13 349:16	110:24 111:18,22	207:2,2,5,6,14	324:5,6 326:3,15
372:6	115:8,11,22,24	208:9,10,12,14,15	328:25 329:1,16,16
kinda 102:19	116:10,25 117:7,13	208:20 209:24	329:17,20 331:16
kindergarten 42:6	118:3,5,8 120:4,12	210:8,19,20 211:9	331:16,17,22 332:3
318:23	120:13,16,16	211:9,19,25 212:10	332:3,4,8,8,16,17
kinds 116:16	121:23,24 122:9,23	212:11,14,15,15	332:21 333:11,12
kits 297:2 303:18	124:23 126:10,13	214:10 216:6	334:6,17,18,24
knew 107:21	127:20 128:13	217:15 221:4,16,24	335:1,8,17 336:9
153:10 183:2	129:17 131:17	223:13 224:3,4	336:12,15 337:12
201:11 343:14	132:2,25 133:6,9	225:18 226:6,7	337:13,15 339:1,16
knife 47:11	133:16 135:8,21,23	227:2,3,14,22,23	340:25 341:14
knives 47:7	138:21,21,22 139:2	228:19 230:12,16	342:15,22 343:1
know 3:25 4:17 6:5	139:10 140:7,19	232:1,10,16 233:15	347:8 349:13,14
9:8,9,14 10:24	142:13 143:18,21	234:9 235:17	352:2 353:6,8
11:13,20 12:18	145:12,16 146:1,14	236:17 238:23	356:6 357:8,10,25
14:14,15,20 16:10	147:3 148:22 151:9	239:21,24 240:8	358:3,17,22 359:11
16:15,19 18:5,20	151:12,22 153:14	241:4,6,10,16	362:1 364:7 365:23
20:25 28:21,22	153:15 164:6 168:5	243:11,23,24 244:5	370:25 371:2,19
29:5,14 30:12	168:18 169:3,7,25	244:16,18,24	372:6 375:3 381:18
31:25 35:17 36:1	171:4,21 172:10,25	245:20,22,25	382:1,20
41:24 50:1 51:18	174:17 175:14,17	247:13 250:7,9,10	knowing 32:22
52:4 54:22 56:6	175:22 176:14,21	251:12 253:23	64:22,22 129:12
58:6,14 59:17	177:10,10,15,16,17	254:9 256:24	283:25 332:10
60:17 61:8,10	177:18,19,21,22	257:17,19 258:8,9	knowledge 66:4
62:24 64:1,2,3,7,9	178:1,1,2,10,25	260:19 261:25	108:8 193:12 265:7
64:11,13 66:22	179:21 180:7,8,10	262:23 268:9,12,24	known 107:21
68:12,18 69:5,9,12	180:17,18,24	269:23,24 270:5,18	306:20
69:16,25 70:9	181:13 182:8,15,25	271:10,25 272:7,11	knows 260:12
71:25 76:1,14,20	183:2,3 186:10,11	273:7,8 274:16	286:22 298:24
76:24 77:7 79:16	187:7,8,15 188:21	275:9,11,23 277:4	l
84:1,1,3,7,8,12,18	189:1 190:13,13,25	277:7,10,12,13,20	l 384:21
84:24 85:4 86:9	191:8 192:25	277:23,24 278:21	l 384.21 label 57:23
87:1,4,7,14,18	194:14,18,23	279:15,24 281:13	labeled 45:17,20
89:16 90:18 91:12	195:21 196:2,24	282:20 284:2,12	57:5
91:20,21 92:2,16	197:6,13 198:8,8,8	285:11,11,19 292:9	lack 10:18 24:2,7
93:7 96:9 97:22,24	198:10,19,25	294:24 298:11,21	
		·	83:5,9 92:4 123:24

		1	
168:2 194:2 216:7	larkins 281:5	252:16,21 253:11	lead 127:25 128:5
219:19 229:2	larry 1:13	255:17 256:8,10	128:16 230:8
246:19	lasting 197:16	259:1 262:2 267:17	231:15 275:20
lacked 83:2,17	late 7:20 210:24	267:24 270:2,15	280:16,17
lacking 32:7	lauderdale 22:23	272:3,13 276:12,17	leaders 197:19
163:19	22:25 161:22 183:5	276:20 277:6,7	leadership 32:6
ladies 47:23	184:8 185:1	278:10 284:5,25	87:2 162:3,4,6,7
laid 8:20 230:15	laughing 55:5,6	285:3 306:14	163:19 180:9,11,21
357:18	laughter 55:1	309:14 310:22	180:25 188:16
lake 29:11,16,18,21	launched 76:24	311:3,6,13,16	191:6,10 194:4
30:8 201:18 202:19	laundry 345:14	312:3 313:7,13,25	198:18 199:21
204:25 205:5 209:7	law 1:12,24 5:11,14	314:14 315:16	225:14,23 227:21
211:2	22:24 32:24 37:12	321:4,8,14,17,21	296:10
land 27:21 29:25	42:23 43:4 48:13	322:6 330:20	leads 181:17 272:9
202:13 205:1,6,18	50:13,20,22 51:1,9	334:17 338:14	274:19 275:2
208:15,16	51:12,12,14,22	340:18,25 347:5,6	291:20
language 89:23	52:19,20 53:1,9	348:3,16 349:6	league 199:20
240:4,18,20 241:18	59:21,22 60:2,11	351:6 353:2 354:12	learn 87:6,8,9
244:13 267:22	60:19 63:17 65:6	354:16 355:2,4,8	269:9
278:13 283:14	65:14,17 69:18	356:4,4,8,20,22	learned 49:16
284:5 285:10 286:5	79:9,11 80:2 83:13	357:15 359:12,13	74:25 84:4,10
286:9 288:2 289:22	86:2 88:8 89:15,21	361:2,8 363:17	184:17 341:14
292:9 319:10	90:4,6,7 91:4,17	364:22 366:14,23	learning 14:10
334:12,13 348:23	92:1 96:14 99:5,12	367:14,18 368:20	leave 93:21 109:21
380:8 381:15	99:17 100:21,22	368:24 369:2	137:20 144:24
lapse 37:15	104:19 106:15	371:25 376:13,16	164:21,22 165:4,8
large 85:20 128:2	115:17 119:14,16	376:18 377:19	197:15 201:18
129:1 308:25	121:15 122:14	378:17 379:2 381:1	203:19 235:13
largely 17:16	123:17 124:15	law's 363:22	237:11 238:10
largest 279:10	125:18,23 129:20	laws 36:21 63:10	239:4 260:18 278:7
larkin 1:14 62:18	130:3 133:7 134:18	210:21 330:7	278:8 292:2 298:21
62:20 63:3,5	141:4,9 144:6	lawyer 17:21 29:20	324:14 329:1 340:5
119:20 122:1 124:3	156:3,4 162:21,25	53:10 209:2	343:13 350:19
124:12 125:6 126:9	201:6 203:13	lawyers 207:10,10	357:2 359:17
152:22,25 153:23	204:10 210:22,25	211:22	362:10 363:3 383:7
153:25 154:5,18	211:1,3,11,20,22	lay 79:19 136:21	383:9
165:9 215:21,24	236:15 241:14	238:5	leaves 10:6
216:5,11 233:4,9	243:17 245:25	laying 319:5 362:4	leaving 14:9 240:10
237:13,18,22 238:1	246:7 247:15	lays 15:20 16:12	291:13
268:21 281:2	248:11,24 249:4,10	136:23	led 14:9 194:1,5
	249:12,25 252:7,13		

[leeway - long]

leeway 319:14	letter 57:16 63:25	lingering 14:7	143:17,25,25
320:9	64:19 212:6 213:4	link 245:25	208:22,24 210:22
left 7:20 22:10	213:17	linton 1:23	210:23 211:4,5,7
38:21 59:9 132:14	letters 65:20	list 116:14 141:12	269:23
334:10 335:2	234:19,24 235:5	345:13,14 365:13	locally 24:8 43:9
358:19	310:6,6	379:19,23	located 41:24
legacy 27:12 186:3	letting 186:7	listed 52:8	369:12
201:21	level 14:2 18:11	listen 279:18	location 45:12
legal 40:13 55:11	67:14 68:6 87:15	334:15	46:15 124:20
legislation 267:16	144:4 145:21 146:5	listened 60:8	locations 318:12
328:1,17,17 344:11	180:13 307:25	listening 384:8	locator 261:24
legislative 56:5	levels 118:5,14	lists 378:5	lock 46:11 255:15
266:17 330:8	123:10 289:21	litany 279:12 282:1	332:4
legislatively 143:20	levy 330:5	282:9	lockdown 90:19,21
328:14	liability 336:3	literally 36:22	230:24 231:7,8,9
legislator 211:19	359:1	little 3:6 15:16	231:10,23 232:10
legislature 6:6 35:1	liberal 56:17	41:23 55:23 93:3	232:12,14 249:22
43:2 58:8 143:12	license 374:10	112:20 130:22	254:9 256:8,10
203:12 204:4	licensed 132:9	144:3,3 148:23	260:16 263:24
209:18 210:20	347:25 349:9	153:12 164:6	265:13,21,24 266:1
234:13,21 236:3	lie 207:1	176:21 180:23	266:2 267:7,7,25
237:14,19 265:7	lieutenant 227:22	188:23 202:8	268:3,3,5,6,8,9,9
267:20 268:16	life 22:22 23:13	205:20 207:24	279:14 282:22
275:20 297:17	265:22 335:19	213:10 235:22,22	283:8 285:13,15,16
306:11 307:1	light 377:1,4	245:10 265:10	288:17,17 307:17
308:14 309:1 318:9	liked 191:24	269:5 283:19	314:15,23 315:20
319:12 320:1,15	limit 258:7 286:3	310:17 319:6	316:17 331:20
321:6,11 326:12,21	limited 94:24 96:24	340:22,22 344:6	332:3 334:7
327:18,25 328:15	182:16 228:20	382:2,6	locked 38:19 55:9
329:2,4,5,7,9 330:6	229:13	live 32:14 39:19	285:17
330:15 332:24	limits 335:24	60:13,15 111:9	logs 77:12,13 78:2
339:14 344:16	line 43:9 61:21	112:13 122:19	long 10:8 17:14
349:3 369:5 372:2	67:12 68:4 81:1	172:3 183:11 204:7	18:1,6 22:15 125:7
373:13 375:4,18	87:15 92:11 98:2	259:3 335:17	160:15 176:6,20
376:12 377:10	152:8 202:25	362:17	189:22 197:10
378:2	262:15 314:10,19	lives 4:8 86:25	206:13 223:14
legislature's 315:23	338:10 344:15	280:6 334:22	227:10 239:21
length 7:1 228:11	350:2 363:3 368:5	lobbyist 358:24	254:15 267:9 309:1
lessen 258:8	lines 90:2,5 91:21	local 43:12,17 56:4	309:1 313:22
lessons 335:19	115:22,25 118:8	118:4,13 123:10,17	316:18 320:9
	171:22 224:14	123:19 127:21	324:22,23
1	1	1	1

longer 10:12 16:24	130:3,14 145:7,15	368:16 369:15	371:9 375:6
longevity 217:24	145:16 153:16	373:2,5,22 374:25	male 267:8
look 50:18 56:22	171:6,11 194:2,14	lystad's 356:6	man 47:3 61:2
57:1,23 59:16	206:9 209:11 216:3	m	manage 89:3
60:18 69:6,23 74:3	229:2 241:5 244:5	magic 283:10	174:10 181:17
94:25 113:23 120:7	244:19 273:24	magnitude 108:13	191:18
136:24 148:8 153:2	275:15 284:20,24	maintain 174:10	managed 175:13
153:18 154:2 158:2	286:5,11,14 310:15	319:15 339:4	management 31:24
160:2 162:9 176:21	327:2 336:3 347:8	357:21	32:2,5,8 33:4,9
177:22 181:15	351:14 358:19	maintaining 10:12	127:4 128:10 132:7
182:4 189:4 191:9	362:3 370:15,17	maintenance	159:7 165:18 166:7
191:17 207:9	love 138:23 226:11	278:17	168:16,19 172:11
209:18 211:12	loved 105:8 112:3,5	major 2:1 35:15	172:20 174:5 175:1
244:1 262:2 264:25	low 377:1,4	40:13,15,18 41:6,7	175:6 189:1 191:11
265:1 270:21	lower 354:15 364:9	45:21 46:3,6 49:5,6	manager 28:24
281:24 289:3 316:1	367:17	49:9 53:23 54:2,5,8	128:8 174:6 198:12
322:3 324:8 342:10	lunch 47:22,23	49.9 55.25 54.2,5,8 54:11,20 55:8,19	managing 32:10
342:25 349:12,15	156:14,15,17 157:1	, , ,	mandate 143:5,10
358:25 366:11	160:15 382:10,16	58:24 59:5,7 61:4	143:12,13 192:2
looked 59:21 68:2	382:20,23	62:23 63:4,19 66:4	250:15 269:19
220:23	lunches 382:19	66:20 69:1,21 70:1 70:3 182:12 277:7	274:8,13 306:11
looking 50:3 59:14	lunchtime 382:19		308:14 309:2
59:18 61:2 81:19	lutheran 1:18	345:21,22 382:7 383:12	318:10 319:12
94:10 95:1 141:16	lystad 1:22 59:2,3		320:15 321:7,11
153:1 166:21	101:10,16,20,25	majority 83:13 127:5 255:22	326:12,21 327:15
182:16 197:9 271:3	102:2,10,25 103:4		332:21,25 333:16
358:16	109:20,23 129:4,6	339:15 350:24 maker 195:14	mandated 236:8,9
looks 23:24 149:18	129:10 151:4,7,11		250:11 268:14
151:3,4,23 215:20	152:3,7,15,18	349:23 350:11,20	284:21,21 307:13
317:19 362:14	231:20,21 232:5,9	making 51:14	307:14 327:1
367:4,12	270:17,24 314:4,5	57:19 64:14 71:22	mandates 35:3
loop 201:10 203:6	314:18 315:2,12,15	81:3 82:15 104:4	mandating 269:22
loops 291:25	315:19,23 316:1,25	104:24 106:18	279:20 333:7
lose 339:25	317:13,20 321:21	115:6 143:11 144:2	mandatory 61:10
lost 144:12	321:25 338:5,6,24	153:11 190:22,25	131:9 133:18,22
lot 18:4 19:12	339:7,24 340:10,19	194:21 197:13	134:9
27:15 30:2 35:24	340:21 341:19,21	217:15 219:17	manifest 182:17
35:25 36:12 39:14	341:24 342:19	221:16,21 234:12	manifesto 44:16
62:2 70:7 74:20	343:16 352:24	262:17 263:19	manner 57:25 58:4
84:4 92:16 98:6,10	353:6,8,20,25	281:9 286:12 295:2	320:20 321:20
108:10 118:16	358:4 359:25	329:10 330:12	323:21
		340:10 360:22	

[map - mental]

Page 424

map 46:12	masters 1:4 174:19	252:12,14 258:4	18:22 19:6,7,21,22
march 7:20 9:21	material 40:20	260:5 265:19	20:13,18 21:24
166:12,13,25 167:4	161:7 230:22	270:13 274:23	22:11 23:20 24:19
167:15 169:9	333:18	275:17 276:4	25:3 29:22 31:15
170:17 172:16	matter 15:7 16:5	277:10,23 278:9	35:21 36:12 70:13
173:15 351:6	40:12,15 61:12	279:1,7 282:2,7	72:13 83:21 87:19
margaret 193:1,15	144:17 187:10	285:17 294:25	176:17 186:18
221:6 225:2	196:25	295:16 298:23	190:20 195:15
margate 175:22	max 1:13 272:4	300:9 311:2 322:20	196:9 208:4,13
186:15 192:21	277:19 282:21	328:11 329:16	213:6 309:8 310:3
193:8,14 194:8,14	283:5 285:8	331:25 332:18	318:11 338:8
218:13 219:23	maximize 336:21	333:5 336:24,25	365:16
221:3,13	maximized 86:12	339:20 342:15	meetings 3:8 5:13
marjory 1:1 3:4	86:22,23 118:17	345:15 346:22,25	9:18 11:9 19:15,18
9:22 13:8 261:5	maximum 66:13	354:22 355:17,18	19:19 20:7,22
266:15 295:25	69:6	356:7 357:15	27:14 30:24 31:10
mark 46:18,19	mayor 199:18	360:25 364:2,7	85:7 162:17 174:2
357:4	200:2,17 204:14	365:7 376:14 381:3	181:9 189:25
marlowe 37:21	mean 59:20,23 60:7	meaning 178:17	190:18 197:14
marriott 80:23	64:17 66:12 69:15	meanings 290:3	206:9,11
81:15,21 82:2 83:2	75:17 84:8 89:11	means 5:14 36:10	melissa 1:14
marshals 235:1	92:21 102:12 106:2	277:4 282:8	member 1:21 6:18
marstiller 1:16	109:3,12,25 110:1	meant 277:16	7:13 8:6 12:23
172:22,23 173:5	112:25 113:7,10	311:4	113:7 114:20
239:13,14 366:17	116:10,15 121:10	measures 185:14	246:11,13 248:5
366:22 367:1,5	122:9 129:4,22,24	mechanism 283:22	253:17,24 259:18
mash 302:25	130:2 131:25 133:5	media 69:19 81:17	259:24 264:3,9
mass 45:2 57:22,24	133:15 135:18	82:3	287:3
83:5,16 89:12,23	137:24 138:20	medical 33:1	members 1:8 40:18
99:6,13,14 115:10	143:15,15,17 148:4	medina 228:16	41:5 80:17 105:6
124:17 132:18	153:14 165:25	medium 85:20	111:14 113:6,16
133:23 134:11,12	169:12 177:17	meet 71:19 135:25	114:11 159:8 235:4
134:21 141:6	179:22 191:11	162:24 176:14	253:7,8,16,17
152:11 155:22	192:7,25 197:23	189:6 191:11 198:6	254:19 258:21,23
162:24 182:1	200:12 206:5,6	206:16 212:18	259:19 276:13
184:23 185:15	207:14,15 208:10	218:23 223:22,23	287:2,4 293:21
186:6 214:6,23	208:17 210:7,25	225:5 313:12 335:5	294:8 301:20
217:2	211:18 221:8	364:18 365:20,25	men 47:4
massaged 308:9	223:17 229:1 237:4	368:3 372:21	mental 9:13,13
master 223:10	237:10 244:21,22	meeting 1:2 3:5	60:23 61:17 62:11
	245:2 251:13	4:11,21 6:8 18:21	62:13 65:25 67:11
1	1	1	1

			-
68:4,11 115:15	mike 1:18 37:19	missing 110:18	monitors 15:7
132:3,9 133:11	miles 260:18	141:7 248:8	month 11:19 23:15
159:7 382:3	miller 227:21	misstate 193:10	56:9,9,10 70:7
mention 321:2	million 186:21	misstating 181:21	monthly 233:25
345:21 347:10	220:16,19 222:15	mistakes 237:2	235:10 236:5,16
mentioned 8:5	279:21	misunderstanding	237:3,9 238:6,8
10:10,12 41:16	millions 186:19	166:2	months 10:7 23:23
61:25 233:5 309:25	219:1 225:8	misunderstood	31:22 33:6,10
345:20	mind 69:9 136:19	179:19	35:19 36:21 209:11
mentioning 86:7	171:5,13 233:23	mitigate 184:5	320:3
92:14	282:2	mitigation 184:2	morford 11:2,3,5,7
merge 315:3	mindful 5:19	185:21	12:6,7,8,20 13:20
mess 27:25	mindset 227:8	mix 201:20 204:23	14:2,21 15:25
message 38:16 64:1	mine's 344:6	380:24	16:19 17:5 18:20
198:4 267:6	minimal 263:4	mixed 238:18	18:21 19:6 20:1,4,5
messages 292:2	minimally 158:6	329:16	20:10,19 21:1
met 58:12 120:18	minimize 13:17	model 93:17 94:5,6	293:25
206:11 365:1,5,9	306:13 336:21	94:14,18 95:16,18	morford's 16:17
method 135:22	minimum 158:8	95:19 96:1,2,3,5,5	morning 3:7 5:12
148:3,4,6 244:10	251:9 263:2 278:10	96:18,25 97:14	5:18 15:17 37:22
245:8	318:15 370:9	99:17 100:20	40:11 73:24 74:2
methods 135:13	minors 63:8	121:25 143:7	74:22 75:2 161:3
136:2,12,14 139:23	minute 221:11	177:10	163:6 171:6 190:13
140:9 142:25 145:5	238:5 257:20 266:8	modification 307:2	200:11 201:11
145:23,24 147:25	minutes 4:21 32:23	modifications 72:4	208:25 211:24
148:9 150:18,25	42:1 48:8,9 73:15	161:13 307:3	256:6 382:6 383:14
metz 39:20	104:16,17 156:13	modified 125:5	383:17
miami 34:10	227:15 293:5	modify 164:5	mother 6:15,22
128:17,18 322:19	minutia 111:5	235:13 236:21	7:19,22,23 8:3,12
371:3 379:7	144:4,11	240:16	8:17 9:16 10:4,9,25
microphone 5:21	misconduct 15:11	modifying 234:22	12:12,14 13:4,15
5:23,25 89:18	misdirected 222:11	moment 3:8,11	49:15 77:9,19,20
mid 128:2,25	mishandled 14:1	monday 72:5	77:23,25
midday 71:24	misinterpret	223:22	mother's 7:12,18
middle 42:5,17	240:11	money 34:7 186:22	8:8,21 9:23 12:16
198:9 213:10	misinterpreted	220:17 222:15	motion 4:20 5:8
232:11 309:4 310:8	89:25	343:11 360:22	64:18,18 212:6
317:2 319:4,8	missed 190:13	368:6	213:14,18 280:8,11
338:11 342:24	211:23 269:11	monitor 22:22	280:12,14,25 281:6
midrange 350:7	380:21	monitored 43:9	282:17 286:25
			288:2,9,21 289:12

	1	1	
290:10,16,21,25	msdhs 77:10 79:9	near 35:25 41:1	200:13 215:5
291:9 292:5,7,10	muddled 124:21	261:6	228:20 242:15
292:14,17,22	multi 108:2 242:23	nearing 227:7	249:5,9 263:2
motions 292:8	243:7 246:18,23	necessarily 89:21	275:25 276:1
move 14:13 28:2,3	247:4,23 249:18	105:13 131:18	279:11 280:1 283:7
28:14 31:2 33:10	250:22 251:18,22	177:23 217:24	293:1 305:2 311:14
52:11 53:13 71:17	251:23 252:8,18	219:22 267:14	319:19 320:9
72:23 74:19 75:5,6	253:4,9 258:14,20	270:25 275:14	335:16 337:20
75:13 79:24 81:14	258:23 262:10	276:4 311:13 312:4	340:8 341:9 356:1
82:21 89:5 112:16	263:1	339:6 341:7 349:16	361:22 373:10,11
122:21 152:1 156:9	multiple 9:10 13:9	351:21	needed 62:24 84:11
161:9 163:12	55:24 67:20 122:24	necessary 120:6	200:24 309:25
165:16 176:6	155:23 252:11	123:20 140:24	needle 239:7 244:5
186:14 200:1	267:4 289:21 290:2	152:19 163:3,20	270:5
202:10 213:24	290:3 347:1	236:7 263:5 275:9	needs 17:2 31:12
217:7 226:19 230:3	multitude 56:22,23	275:12 302:24	57:11 86:2 91:13
230:20 232:7,24	municipalities	309:18 311:20	91:17 112:20 113:1
260:10 269:5 270:5	219:9 220:9	316:11 334:4	113:3 115:18 116:2
286:3 292:13	murderer 11:2,14	necessity 282:13	116:19 124:24
308:25 309:17	11:18,21,23 13:7	need 4:20 25:19	125:8 126:16 127:9
315:21 319:3 331:6	75:18	39:7 46:11,12 47:9	127:10,16 128:25
337:24 368:18	murderer's 9:6	47:23 53:8 57:10	133:4 136:22 137:7
370:5,6 376:2	n	64:1 70:20 74:24	137:8 138:12,18
moved 244:5	name 10:13 12:18	78:15,15,18 86:12	146:22 148:20
movement 207:21	51:25 52:2 116:13	86:20 88:14 89:8	156:2,4,12 159:10
230:24 309:18	224:23	89:20 90:3,22	160:23 176:20
314:11,24 315:5,10	named 51:25 52:2	91:25 92:6 96:3	180:13 186:18
316:2,10,18 317:23	224:17	98:11 99:3 102:16	191:2 198:1 207:20
318:3 333:6 334:4	names 255:9	102:17 113:6	213:25 214:14,15
334:9	naming 116:7	114:23 115:19	218:24 225:6
movements 316:6	255:8	120:16 122:9,22	243:22 248:19
moves 369:19	narrative 24:4 73:5	124:2,4,19 126:20	250:19 251:4 305:4
moving 18:15	75:9 79:1,19	132:2 133:7,12	305:4 311:12
26:19 27:3 28:7	131:16 161:11	135:24 136:24	neither 36:24 80:2
29:4 30:22 33:7	226:23	138:20 142:1,22	209:4
44:10,18 53:18	national 127:6	143:2 146:22	nelson 1:10 4:24
70:6 163:9 175:23	229:20,24	160:10 161:1	5:1
177:2 187:11	nature 23:5 66:3	167:23 173:9 175:9	net 365:15
190:24 239:7 265:2	107:6 121:12	176:15,18 192:13	network 115:23
msd 12:24 35:19	148:10 159:12	195:23 197:21,22	never 38:8,10
77:25 183:16 297:9		197:22 199:7	71:25 128:6,7

184:25 185:2,11	nonsense 124:13	notified 38:9,10	244:4 246:1 249:12
191:13 204:18	205:4 355:21	39:3 43:13 255:14	280:18,19 286:3
212:20 233:23	noon 156:12	255:16 256:10,13	297:20,24 298:5
268:5 359:5,7	382:24	260:14,17 261:24	300:14,20,24,25
360:23 377:25	norm 103:25	notifies 242:1	301:16,17 302:21
new 22:22 23:13	normally 3:7	243:5 249:3 256:25	303:13 308:25,25
144:24 148:25	north 41:25	notify 109:19	309:2,8 318:7
156:19 161:3,4	northeast 69:20	241:13 243:4,17	319:4,12,24 320:14
163:4 185:22	nose 191:5	249:4 252:6 254:17	325:17 327:10,10
194:13 202:12	notary 384:21	255:5 259:22 260:5	327:11,11,13 331:9
204:9 218:15,21,22	note 96:10 97:10	notifying 104:13	334:2 335:10
221:20 224:18,19	99:2 192:10 195:21	249:13 252:5,10,15	346:24 347:19
224:21 228:12	196:4 295:23	252:20 253:10	349:2 351:5 352:19
232:11 259:7	296:11,14 297:13	258:25	363:19 376:2,24
260:20 269:9,10	303:25 351:13	notion 104:23	377:15,18 379:22
292:22 296:24	365:13	november 14:5,6	numbers 146:16
297:4 332:12	notebook 44:22,25	19:22,25 20:13	304:18 309:24
newly 22:16	45:24	72:19 166:11	310:5 319:5,8
newman 233:21	noted 46:6 47:8	298:13 299:24	344:7
234:5,11 310:3	78:5,13	384:17	numerical 349:22
news 37:7 39:20	notes 8:15 45:8	nth 13:6	numerous 9:16
news 37:7 39:20 223:9	48:17,17 240:5	nuanced 380:21	numerous 9:16 144:8
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7	nuanced380:21nuances138:13	
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:15 36:6	144:8 •
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:1545:1846:2147:21	144:8 o objected 52:10
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:1536:645:1846:2148:563:779:25	144:8 o objected 52:10 objections 300:17
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14	0 objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16	0 objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:1536:645:1846:2147:2148:563:779:2580:2286:1887:14103:13112:16119:10121:9	0 objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 354:9
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16 119:10 121:9 122:22 123:17	0 objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:1536:645:1846:2147:2148:563:779:2580:2286:1887:14103:13112:16119:10122:22122:22123:17144:9152:21	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 objective 279:18 270:4
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16 119:10 121:9 122:22 123:17 144:9 152:21 158:24 162:13,20	0 objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 objective
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:1536:645:1846:2147:2148:563:779:2580:2286:1887:14103:13112:16119:10122:22123:17144:9152:21158:24162:13,20163:12164:5	0 objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 0 objective 270:4 279:18 0 objectively 220:4
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16 nomenclature	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10 241:21 244:16	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:1536:645:1846:2148:563:779:2580:2286:1887:14103:13112:16119:10122:22123:17144:9152:21158:24162:13,20163:12165:17171:19	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 objective objective 270:4 279:18 objectively 220:4 353:11
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16 nomenclature 282:24	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10 241:21 244:16 246:7 248:23	nuanced380:21nuances138:13number9:1536:645:1846:2147:2148:563:779:2580:2286:1887:14103:13112:16119:10122:22123:17144:9152:21158:24162:13,20163:12164:5165:17172:3,4,7186:14	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 354:9 objective 270:4 279:18 0bjectively 220:4 353:11 0bligation 254:13
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16 nomenclature 282:24 non 25:10 374:25	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10 241:21 244:16 246:7 248:23 249:25 309:21	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16 119:10 121:9 122:22 123:17 144:9 152:21 158:24 162:13,20 163:12 164:5 165:17 171:19 172:3,4,7 186:14 186:14,24 188:15	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 354:9 objective 270:4 279:18 220:4 353:11 353:11 obligation 254:13 335:18 35:18
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16 nomenclature 282:24 non 25:10 374:25 noncompliance	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10 241:21 244:16 246:7 248:23 249:25 309:21 notifications 83:17	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16 119:10 121:9 122:22 123:17 144:9 152:21 158:24 162:13,20 163:12 164:5 165:17 171:19 172:3,4,7 186:14 186:14,24 188:15 192:12 204:11,11	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 354:9 objective 270:4 279:18 353:11 objectively 220:4 353:11 353:11 obligation 254:13 335:18 35:11
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16 nomenclature 282:24 non 25:10 374:25 noncompliance 23:4 36:23 323:16	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10 241:21 244:16 246:7 248:23 249:25 309:21 notifications 83:17 103:17 106:6 108:5	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16 119:10 121:9 122:22 123:17 144:9 152:21 158:24 162:13,20 163:12 164:5 165:17 171:19 172:3,4,7 186:14 186:14,24 188:15 192:12 204:11,11 213:24 217:7,23	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 354:9 objective 270:4 279:18 220:4 353:11 353:11 obligation 254:13 335:18 35:11 188:2 188:2
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16 nomenclature 282:24 non 25:10 374:25 noncompliance 23:4 36:23 323:16 326:22 327:19	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 noticed 44:25 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10 241:21 244:16 246:7 248:23 249:25 309:21 notifications 83:17 103:17 106:6 108:5 108:8 110:15	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16 119:10 121:9 122:22 123:17 144:9 152:21 158:24 162:13,20 163:12 164:5 165:17 171:19 172:3,4,7 186:14 186:14,24 188:15 192:12 204:11,11 213:24 217:7,23 218:12 229:25	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 354:9 objective 270:4 279:18 220:4 353:11 353:11 obligation 254:13 335:18 35:11 188:2 319:19
news 37:7 39:20 223:9 night 73:22,23 377:1,4 nikolas 8:18 10:12 nims 264:25 270:7 271:25 275:8 277:11 nine 7:2,3 24:24 25:9 48:8,9 152:5 227:17 nobody's 27:4 86:1 noise 184:16 nomenclature 282:24 non 25:10 374:25 noncompliance 23:4 36:23 323:16	48:17,17 240:5 332:3 384:7 nothing's 30:13 166:8 187:7 203:5 notice 5:23 48:2 notification 79:10 83:6,14 87:17 99:7 99:13,14 104:21,25 118:9 121:17 122:16 125:21,25 130:6 144:10 241:21 244:16 246:7 248:23 249:25 309:21 notifications 83:17 103:17 106:6 108:5	nuanced 380:21 nuances 138:13 number 9:15 36:6 45:18 46:21 47:21 48:5 63:7 79:25 80:22 86:18 87:14 103:13 112:16 119:10 121:9 122:22 123:17 144:9 152:21 158:24 162:13,20 163:12 164:5 165:17 171:19 172:3,4,7 186:14 186:14,24 188:15 192:12 204:11,11 213:24 217:7,23	o objected 52:10 objections 300:17 302:8,11 303:23 305:16,20 346:3 354:9 354:9 objective 270:4 279:18 220:4 353:11 353:11 obligation 254:13 335:18 35:18 obligations 5:11 188:2 319:19 obstacles 210:14

[obtain - once]

obtain 77:11 78:2	257:9,10 268:23	okaloosa 1:13	322:7,8 323:10
obtained 8:10	270:9 320:22 324:4	55:23 370:3,21	325:16 329:12
obviously 63:17	325:11 374:7 379:1	okay 14:25 21:12	330:21 331:3
84:6 87:7 104:8	379:14	21:15,17 23:3	333:15 337:6
161:2 332:4 376:15	officer 22:2 23:7,10	25:24 35:10 42:18	339:21 340:4
occasions 13:10	23:12,25 34:22	46:4 49:8 50:17	341:19,20 342:2
occur 318:25	47:10,16 52:3 53:2	55:10 63:5 69:22	343:17,22,24
occurred 7:22	162:22 254:18,18	75:5 77:23,24	344:13 345:2 346:2
35:16,23 37:3	255:5 311:3,6,7	78:12 79:3 82:8,19	347:3,12 348:8,17
39:25 41:17 58:13	313:7,25 348:3	87:13 95:17,23	350:4 351:2,18
121:19 166:20	351:7 368:20,24	96:20 98:14,20,24	352:6 353:19,21
318:16	369:9 373:11,20,23	100:15,18 101:1	354:1,2,11,23
occurring 19:15	374:2,4,4,5,5,8,13	102:1 103:6,13	355:6 357:11
117:23 118:12	374:22 378:24,25	110:7 112:7,11	362:19 363:7,10
166:18 313:19	380:5	114:25 117:13	364:16,20,23,24
occurs 90:22 117:7	officers 21:19	119:6,9 120:19,25	365:11 366:9,25
124:23	22:24,25 32:18	131:5 134:22 138:1	368:11 371:21
october 1:6 3:4	34:14 42:16 43:1,4	138:9 141:22	372:24 375:14,22
25:1 50:8 72:5,7,10	46:9 48:6 54:23	142:21 147:21	376:23 377:9,18
72:11,12,14 224:2	131:9 132:1 203:8	148:24 149:16	378:11 381:21
odd 348:9	203:20,22 256:12	150:6 151:25	382:13
offer 304:1	309:14 310:23	152:20 153:4,13	old 37:21 44:20
office 1:25 2:1 22:6	311:2,14,17 312:3	157:10 158:23,24	58:22 62:4,8,8,9
22:8,17 24:16,22	312:4,7,10,11	159:23,23,24,25	211:19
25:7 31:16,19,21	313:2,2,14 325:18	160:20 164:4 165:8	oliva 1:15 35:7,9
32:6 33:3 35:16	348:16 349:7,7	165:10 173:4	148:25 149:9,13,20
40:14 43:11,19	378:16,21 379:4,5	179:17 187:22	149:23 150:3
48:14 81:24 82:1	379:6,7,18 380:22	188:15 213:3,7,13	246:15,16 249:15
83:1 84:5,13,21	381:2	213:21,24 215:4,20	249:24 262:8
86:10 87:7,25	offices 115:16	218:12 229:5,7,11	289:17,18 290:7
93:15 100:5,9,11	130:10 319:15	233:19 237:22	307:21,23 308:16
115:17 116:8,9	official 178:8 322:6	240:16 246:21	322:5,16,21,24
118:6 123:1 129:22	officials 37:14 79:9	247:1,20 248:20	324:11,21,25 328:9
130:23 132:24	79:11 127:21	264:5,17 280:23	328:13,20,21 329:9
165:18 166:5,6	134:17 265:15,25	285:6 287:13,21,24	367:22 368:2
168:4 172:7 173:18	oh 21:15 68:19	288:5 289:16 291:4	omni 1:3
174:5,25 176:5	147:20 180:22	292:12,23 294:5,18	once 16:8 52:7
179:3 193:9,16	204:24 232:21	294:23 299:8,16	126:18 176:8
201:24 214:9 216:8	237:22 316:1	300:7,19 301:13	196:23 272:24
217:23 242:16	327:14 329:12	302:1,13 306:6	282:24
244:4 256:19,24,25	383:10	311:24 316:24	

[one's - paragraph]

[Ι	
one's 216:13	151:14 156:20	organizations	overstate 199:10
ones 117:25 168:9	182:13 202:19	235:5 277:8 310:7	overwhelmingly
174:22 188:9	205:1 259:23	318:14 357:1	172:16 173:16
219:11,12 287:21	267:15 287:12	organized 124:25	owns 68:22
312:17 382:8	319:9 335:11 348:4	orientation 371:7	р
ongoing 15:16	355:21 367:7	original 98:5	page 14:12 19:5
16:18 17:9 169:3	368:21 382:21	171:11,24 297:12	21:10 45:7 46:13
170:5 172:1 220:1	opposes 174:16	377:22 378:5	47:2,13,18 48:3
op 199:23	opposite 105:6	originally 40:10	50:18 74:12,12,13
open 16:3 30:24	opposition 335:6	159:21	77:7,9,15 82:23
38:21 239:4 240:11	optimistic 31:11	orlando 1:3 3:5	88:13 94:8 96:16
291:10 298:21,22	59:17 164:24 176:3	128:19,20 132:24	158:25 226:24,24
372:14	optimize 163:21	orphanage 49:13	228:22,23 276:14
opening 301:11	option 17:22 231:6	ort 30:21 189:15,17	276:20 278:11
372:4	262:12 286:13	189:18,19 190:16	299:3,5,6 303:3,5
opens 372:9	306:12 308:20	192:16 193:7	303:19 310:21
operating 266:7	options 34:24 43:5	194:23,24 195:4	338:1,2,4,4,8
operation 31:20	59:14,18 231:3	196:22 221:23	343:20 344:3,7,8
116:18 126:18	280:2 374:14	os 342:1	349:1
127:3 175:1	orange 39:19	outcome 31:7	pager 258:5
operational 165:21	132:23	outcomes 364:4	pages 7:2,3 57:7,8
167:5,16 169:10	orcat 31:5 162:8	outdated 162:23	74:14 228:25
174:5 175:6 186:18	168:18 172:7,11,21	outrageous 203:10	229:15 293:20
189:15 194:3 214:1	174:16 189:10,21	204:1	paid 341:25 343:2
214:4,19 215:9	192:14 193:20	outside 46:25 60:12	343:5
216:19 218:24	195:25 215:25	283:23 305:13	painful 36:3
225:6	217:10 218:3,4	outstanding 6:13	paints 342:9
operationally	220:2 221:20	overall 7:8 25:6	palm 25:25 26:6
175:2 216:12	order 47:14,14	86:2 102:15 138:11	34:10 341:11 342:4
operations 126:25	62:22,23,25 66:2	168:19 175:4	343:4 352:19
127:1 193:17 267:5	121:7 153:15	overarching 137:2	353:12,16 360:5
309:19 334:5	247:15 254:19	overload 185:17	361:11 379:8
opinion 239:16	266:1,1 297:19	overreach 267:23	pam 1:20
276:6 305:13	306:13 329:5	269:22 272:3	panic 43:24 261:6,6
opportunity 31:18	336:19,20 382:10	overruled 272:23	261:23 262:19
160:21 176:24,25	orderly 80:4	oversee 102:23	309:20
194:24 226:2	orders 63:8,17	103:7 132:11	paragraph 77:18
312:22 326:5 359:4	organization 124:6	overseeing 179:5	77:18 252:24
opposed 5:6 20:15	organizational	overseen 22:3	301:11 302:6 303:8
32:9 82:7 104:18	220:3	oversight 56:14	317:21 338:11,12
110:13 116:13		64:9 319:16	343:21 344:1,9
			575.21 577.1,7

[paragraph - permanent]

Page 430

Г			
349:2	178:19 179:15	354:14 367:16,16	238:24,24 241:8
paragraphs 317:5	180:8 194:23	367:20,20	254:10,20 260:20
parameters 136:21	197:15 201:23	passes 5:9 210:20	261:15 268:10
paraphrasing	228:3 236:14 262:8	287:25,25 349:20	269:5 274:11
57:13 169:21 170:2	273:13 275:6	passing 10:14	277:22 278:20
296:12	311:17	22:16 111:1	283:14 284:9 312:5
pardon 114:16	participants	passive 81:21 233:6	314:13 333:3,5
parent 1:13,22	174:24	paste 155:3	334:20 335:25
153:21 155:10	participate 131:11	path 25:20 164:25	339:10 347:8
335:10	133:24 134:12	175:4 341:12	357:11 362:4 364:7
parentheses 47:12	152:9,12,16,19	patrol 312:12	372:10,12
parents 56:13	189:18 198:22	325:18	perceived 335:4
90:22,23 91:14	309:6 325:19	pause 221:10	perceives 256:1
103:14,22 104:2	participates 152:14	pay 34:20 84:6	percent 25:9 47:5
105:15 106:3	194:25	250:14	104:22 105:5,9
110:19,21,25 114:4	participating	paying 33:17,20	107:9 174:22
114:7 135:4,14,17	189:21 190:1 312:6	pbs 341:25	181:23 197:2 316:7
135:23,25 136:3,17	particular 10:13	peer 132:8,8,13,14	335:9 346:21
139:24 140:10,17	62:15 65:15 119:13	penalty 66:9 69:6	355:20 358:15
140:19,25 141:2	124:16 162:6	pending 78:3	perez 371:3
145:6 146:4,16,20	274:12 292:2	pendulum 56:7	perfect 239:19
147:9 150:18	particularly 67:9	penetration 201:23	255:19 371:22
309:21 332:22	155:22	202:1,3	perform 230:4
park 27:20,24	parties 163:22	people 3:24 4:6	232:25 378:1
29:16,18,21 201:19	195:22 384:12,15	24:12 26:2 38:2	performance 302:5
202:19 204:25	partner 159:6	39:18 46:12,24	performed 296:7
205:6,10 209:7	parts 149:10	47:24 49:20,24	performing 22:7
211:2	178:25 185:7	52:2,12 55:10	143:8
parkland 3:20	party 30:5	64:23 105:14 107:7	period 17:20,23
27:18 41:17 42:15	pass 40:17 203:12	108:6,11 109:5	19:13,16 27:14
64:5 87:9 227:7	204:10 210:25	132:10 143:24	69:10 96:25 98:19
257:17,23	211:1,10 275:7	151:19 166:10	149:19,20,22,22
parse 34:5	287:13 344:18,21	174:19 177:25	168:6 170:22
part 10:19 12:17	345:9 346:5,7	181:23 184:24	227:16 238:9
17:15 24:5 38:17	347:23 348:4	185:5,13 189:24	252:22 343:7 355:5
52:14 76:9 86:9	349:17 350:3,16	194:22 196:17	355:9 375:7,21
88:4 90:24 91:6	355:19 364:9	197:21 198:21,24	periodic 112:16
103:21 122:2	passages 355:20	200:5,20 203:18,23	periodically 313:18
124:15 139:17	passed 42:24	204:7 206:3 207:2	permanent 22:23
141:17 154:2	290:13 328:1,14,18	207:7 211:13	36:7
159:21 172:25	330:8 344:16	217:15 238:20,20	
88:4 90:24 91:6 103:21 122:2 124:15 139:17 141:17 154:2	355:19 364:9 passages 355:20 passed 42:24 290:13 328:1,14,18	197:21 198:21,24 200:5,20 203:18,23 204:7 206:3 207:2 207:7 211:13	periodic 112:16 periodically 313 permanent 22:22

[permissible - plans]

Page 431

			C	
permissible 268:2	pertaining 18:19	pick 84:17 242:25	277:8 278:25 279:4	
permitting 208:16	18:19 241:3	244:3	282:5 283:14 284:5	
perpetrating 45:2	peterson 227:18	picture 28:25	285:10 286:5,9,16	
perpetuate 351:25	petitioning 203:11	pictures 119:23	286:19,21 288:17	
persevered 36:3	petty 1:22 60:5,6	244:2	289:5,11,24 290:5	
persistent 12:22	61:18 177:6,12	piece 141:3,6,15,15	290:23 291:19,22	
person 10:13 37:4	178:5 179:17 180:2	142:22 191:15	337:9	
38:10,13 57:13,18	182:15 197:6	262:25 307:4	plan 22:15,23	
58:1 60:9,18 64:21	199:15 207:16,18	pile 62:6	26:24 28:2,3 29:4,9	
65:15 110:12 112:4	207:19 208:6 213:9	piling 229:9	33:7 45:17,18,25	
113:25 114:8,9	215:13 276:8,9	pinellas 1:9,24 62:4	46:6,14,21,22 47:2	
134:5 163:23 194:8	278:9 290:8 294:22	379:9	47:18,21 48:5 49:3	
194:10 217:24	295:15 297:23	pipe 151:21	49:23 57:6,6 58:21	
254:1,14 261:15	298:25 299:5,9	place 23:2 27:6,7	69:15 72:4 89:15	
278:17 282:7	300:6,13 301:1,10	30:9 36:4 38:2	89:20,22 90:8 91:1	
324:15 349:20	302:1,22 303:5	58:13 60:2 68:16	93:16,17,21 94:9	
351:21 369:20	304:7,13 305:6	72:25 73:12 80:3	94:13 115:15	
370:20,23 371:14	306:7 340:7	85:11,23 90:20	124:16 126:17,18	
381:15	phase 16:5,18 20:2	91:10 99:10,18	127:19 135:1,2,10	
person's 282:2	phone 8:11,11,15	115:15 120:1,22,23	135:14,15 136:9,10	
personal 81:7	9:17 10:7 38:8	122:4 137:1,5	136:25 137:3,7,14	
164:10 171:21	145:25 190:17	151:8 167:23 169:6	138:8 139:22 140:9	
188:1 242:10	242:10 243:1,1	169:7 175:10,18,19	140:14 141:10	
personalities	244:2 253:19,25	184:2,3 185:23,24	142:23,24 143:18	
198:16	257:6,24 260:10,13	188:25 191:9 192:1	145:4,15,18,22	
personally 236:2	phones 260:9	192:10 202:16	147:17,24 148:20	
261:12 267:18	261:13	229:22 236:5,18	150:14 153:19	
304:23 313:10	phonetic 31:5	239:8,9,10 257:22	154:8 155:21,25	
340:4 362:1	49:24 121:11	268:9 269:14 309:3	159:2 266:12 283:3	
personnel 37:6	329:20	310:10,12 331:5	309:20 382:14	
47:16 87:15 131:10	photographs 88:2	357:5 366:5	plane 282:25	
133:23 134:5,6,10	120:5,21 140:23	placed 45:9	283:11	
134:10,21 140:2,5	photos 88:7 141:12	placement 163:2	planet 358:9	
140:16 146:23	phrase 268:25	places 120:10	plans 28:18 44:16	
354:14 355:10,15	277:15	179:12 202:4	45:1,9 80:3 88:15	
363:23 364:1,9	phrases 265:12	256:23 358:14	89:9 90:4 91:10,16	
365:10 366:24	physical 318:15	370:2	91:22 92:5 116:18	
367:15	348:2	plain 57:2 241:18	127:1 136:24	
perspective 206:4,5	physically 309:15	265:3 266:18,21,23	148:17,19,21 149:4	
pertained 134:16	310:23 311:18	267:2 272:1,9,22	149:15,25 150:3,11	
		273:2 274:19 275:1	150:23,24 155:14	

155:19 159:5 160:4	317:25 341:22	102:21 103:8	portions 54:24
160:10 219:4	342:2 346:21 354:4	106:13 108:18,20	pose 32:11
plantation 22:13	356:7 357:13	108:23 115:22	position 29:15
plate 327:3	360:11 362:2,16,24	116:22,22 117:3,16	120:20 175:16
play 3:10,13 35:14	367:6 380:24	123:5 125:12 128:3	358:6
37:9 40:9 245:13	point's 341:1	128:4 130:11,16,25	positions 188:16
played 3:15 37:11	pointed 52:8,25	131:2 136:22	219:11
playing 54:25	pointing 4:2 182:13	137:12,13,22 138:5	positive 31:2 42:14
please 5:19,24	284:8	138:11,12,16	44:9
97:17,19,23 287:4	points 43:24 48:15	139:20 141:18	possess 55:11
292:16 360:11	135:19,20 154:8	142:3 144:6,21	possibility 50:2
371:19	241:17	148:18 149:3,3,10	possible 4:4 18:23
pled 52:18	police 1:10,22	149:15,19,22,23	71:15 202:25
pledge 3:12 4:13,14	22:25,25 27:11	150:1,9,10,22,22	249:13 265:15
4:15	30:20,25 34:22	154:9,13,14 155:3	292:11 296:20
plenty 24:13,14	48:8,9 84:24 85:17	155:4,7,7,13,15,18	380:7
plus 70:10	128:18,20,23 130:9	156:1,2 158:6,8	post 50:24
point 13:4,6 17:14	130:10,23 132:24	227:13 256:18,18	postpone 27:23
28:9 45:6 48:16	159:6 174:3 175:12	263:22 273:23	posts 57:19
49:20 51:8,15	175:25 203:8,20,21	279:11 293:18	potential 60:10
52:22 54:11 55:20	203:25 311:7	295:9 296:9 297:8	153:19 154:15
63:19 70:11 80:25	312:10 314:9,21	297:10 298:18	155:8 163:18
81:8 92:9 102:12	342:5 346:8 358:4	299:11 301:4,22,23	238:15 268:1
102:16 103:5 107:2	358:24 360:18,25	302:4,17	271:15 374:20
118:1,15 120:9,19	361:17 362:20	political 181:4	potentially 234:1
124:20 130:21	374:5,6,8,9 378:16	polk 1:21 73:22	235:11 238:23
132:16 154:20	378:25 379:6,13	polygraph 344:22	274:20,25 275:1
173:9 176:16	380:22	344:23 349:16,17	291:19 341:10
177:17 197:12	policies 80:3 83:14	ponied 44:4	pounded 199:25,25
215:18 216:18	83:15 85:18 115:7	poor 161:25 162:1	200:1
220:12 222:25	118:8 162:1 226:21	163:14 217:13	pounding 200:6
225:25 232:20	241:9 262:15	poorly 296:8	power 4:4 202:5
236:11,23 239:1,6	263:13,15 275:13	populated 199:2	powerpoint 35:21
240:13 243:7	policy 15:23 83:7,9	population 42:2,7	73:1,9 74:5 79:8
244:25,25 245:1	83:17 84:14 94:4,6	port 39:19	powers 6:4,7
251:17 254:21	94:18 95:4,18,19	porter 16:1,4,7	practice 109:15
256:17 257:3,4	95:25 96:1,2,5,5,18	75:25 76:12 293:22	137:16 229:21
264:6 274:22 275:4	96:25,25 97:13,14	portion 34:1,5	251:11 270:6
281:24 283:2,17	99:7,15,17,25	95:15 110:18	284:17 285:3 315:3
286:1 301:1,3	100:1,3,19,19,22	347:15 376:25	318:23 325:18
311:10 316:4,8	101:3,21 102:6,7		
1	1	1	1

practices 100:20	310:23 311:14,18	printing 72:17	355:24 372:23
121:17 122:16	312:5,13,17 321:5	prior 42:15,23 43:2	problems 31:6
125:20,25 130:5	presentation 3:21	50:11 51:4 166:21	131:23 161:23
230:7 231:14	3:24 35:22 83:20	243:24 303:9	169:3 176:12
266:15 267:5	88:25 90:17 233:21	prioritize 228:1	180:12 182:10,17
276:22 279:17	234:4 318:23	private 22:14 82:11	183:7 193:14,16
practicing 137:8	presentations 4:9	261:18 352:23	195:7,24 217:13,18
pray 280:1	presented 91:1	353:23 354:8	219:1 225:8 320:18
praying 279:15,16	presents 326:6	356:25 359:6	321:19 323:20
pre 42:6 117:2,4,17	president 1:22	360:15,17 361:7,14	324:18
118:9,19 123:6	72:18	361:15,18,20 362:9	procedural 182:10
124:5,6,7,25	press 16:25 242:11	362:11,21,25 363:5	procedurally 211:5
125:13	pressed 8:4	proactively 32:9	procedure 83:18
preaching 270:10	pretty 55:21 89:12	170:7	88:21 208:21
precedes 228:21	94:13 98:25 163:16	probably 40:25	procedures 38:3
preceding 50:10	181:22 219:9	47:1 53:14 72:25	110:14 226:22
precursor 353:1	229:23 284:5	73:12 82:14,17	241:10 246:18
predicated 169:18	326:24 337:21	84:17 86:7,20 96:5	275:14
preferred 110:22	356:25	108:17 112:20	proceed 26:16
premise 267:13	prevent 64:4 133:8	115:5 119:19 130:2	proceeded 38:6
272:16 283:20,21	283:25 307:19	130:14 177:16	proceeding 384:6
314:12	prevention 318:13	198:9 199:17	proceedings 3:1
preparations	previous 33:15	207:25 218:6	384:13
116:17	48:23,24 93:8	220:22 225:25	process 17:13,16
prepare 70:8	125:4 144:17 168:9	239:15 324:9	17:18,25 20:20
prepared 3:10	170:24 266:2	327:11,12 374:19	31:16 36:2 40:9
87:24 88:7,9	290:11	374:21 377:24	44:18 50:4 53:4
181:25 183:2 214:5	previously 26:2	379:22 380:13,14	54:13 67:17,18
214:22 215:1,17	94:1 159:13 161:8	problem 60:4 98:15	71:13 72:22 73:14
217:1	187:9 198:5 217:9	127:10 130:19,19	76:7 79:6,11 80:1
preparing 230:5	219:8	170:6 176:23 180:8	83:7,18 88:4,20
231:14 233:1 284:1	primarily 35:11	182:3,14 185:21	90:23 91:4,17 98:4
334:16	primary 128:24	192:5 195:1,20	98:9,19,23 101:11
preplanned 124:25	129:2 179:18	197:12 203:7 242:2	101:13 102:24
129:11,12	prime 87:2	243:2 247:2 249:3	103:2,11 104:14
prerogative 222:5	principal 15:25,25	249:18 256:7 263:8	106:17 113:5 115:4
prescriptive 138:20	16:1,2 38:22,25	267:18 269:18	122:11 129:3
present 18:21 19:6	52:3,4 243:5	272:16,17 276:11	140:21 141:5
19:14 20:11,18,22	278:17	276:18 278:22	153:22 155:11
40:10,16 41:10	principals 46:9	290:9 300:16	177:2 187:5 188:25
209:18 309:15	51:24	349:24,25 355:23	191:18,25 197:9,16

[process - pushes]

198:23 210:23	promise 291:15	312:19 327:18	40:21 41:2 87:24
222:9 223:13 224:7	promptly 217:19	329:5 330:16	162:22 178:6,11
224:9 243:7,23	proof 180:18	338:12,20 352:21	188:15 206:2,9
244:6 251:10,12,23	proper 52:12	353:18 361:13	208:12 210:3 220:9
251:23 252:6,9,19	133:11	363:20 366:13,20	235:2 266:16,20
253:4,9 257:22	properly 60:3	367:13	272:24 283:12
258:2,12,24 263:1	357:7	provided 14:6	293:16 351:15,15
263:4 302:19	property 29:24	17:20 19:24 20:14	351:20,24 383:14
358:24 359:6	202:15 205:16	35:1 51:9,21 60:24	384:21
369:17	207:14 210:12	79:11 81:7 82:11	public's 207:6
processes 182:10	propose 267:25	103:15 106:4 110:3	publication 297:9
194:13 198:19	294:20 300:2,4	112:17 113:8,16,17	298:8
242:23 246:23	proposed 71:17	114:11,21 217:17	published 298:12
247:4,23 251:18	226:22 234:23	338:13 354:12	299:7
258:14,20	proposing 300:13	355:5,9 384:9	pudding 180:18
procures 57:15	326:20	provides 165:18	pull 9:25 37:13
professional 15:8,9	prosecuted 53:12	166:7 172:8,11,12	70:23 73:4 311:6
16:6,8,14,23 384:3	prosecution 51:23	providing 34:13,17	322:25
384:21	52:18	34:19 88:1 178:11	pulled 9:21
professionals	prosecutor 50:15	265:7 356:21 363:1	pulling 193:1
122:24 349:9	50:15 51:6 52:11	363:6	pulls 11:17
377:21	53:11	proximity 295:25	pulse 83:23 84:5,11
proficiency 346:14	protect 204:6	314:9,22	84:16 87:8 107:14
346:18,24	283:22 332:4	prudent 307:24	107:15 128:20
profile 350:17	protecting 41:22	320:11	punctuation 71:11
profit 361:4,8	protection 62:22	psc 1:10	punishment 21:8
prognosis 223:14	62:23,25 63:8,17	psych 345:3	purchases 216:1
program 61:20	protocol 265:17	psychological	purely 32:10
121:12 344:17	protocols 38:18	345:1,3,17 346:6	purpose 295:21
346:4 372:13	108:24 159:4	347:24 348:4 349:5	309:7
progress 31:22	254:15 265:13,24	349:13,18 368:19	purposes 27:19
33:5 35:18,25 37:1	319:21	377:12,20	205:10 290:16
39:23 71:22 98:7	provable 49:17	psychologist	291:7 301:15 309:9
176:7 190:25	prove 50:16 51:23	347:25 349:19	314:6,20
236:12 263:17,20	proved 51:20	350:15	pursuit 296:4
307:10	183:14	psychologists	push 68:10 84:25
prohibited 267:3	provide 20:6	350:21 378:8	176:4 199:6 242:13
278:24 361:15,19	103:16 106:5 110:4	public 1:2,15 3:4	255:2,12,13 260:13
362:11 363:1,6	112:2 119:23 120:5	15:4 16:20 17:19	pushed 260:15
project 26:19	120:21 129:19	21:22 22:3 25:11	pushes 241:25
	137:1 175:1 312:17	25:15 32:15 40:21	

put 25:17 38:2	qualify 170:4 309:7	quickly 40:6	ratification 102:16
56:10,14 74:4 76:8	346:20 367:24	330:19 377:24	rationale 108:5
91:21,23 92:8	qualifying 307:24	quite 52:20 65:17	raulerson 40:2,10
99:19 105:17	quantify 170:4	123:23 269:6	41:15,18 42:24
109:13 130:1,8,12	question 4:2 10:21	quo 27:2 163:9	59:10
139:15 149:22	10:25 18:18 21:10	202:7,9	reach 196:10
156:2 157:9,16	35:20 46:18,19	quote 15:10	reaching 33:1
159:21,22 161:14	57:10 59:15 66:7	r	react 54:18,19
184:1,2 187:13	75:17 77:3 84:1	ra 261:21	reacted 55:4
188:1,18,25 189:3	99:22 119:21	radio 26:13,17,24	reacting 129:12
192:11 193:11	147:23 164:11	32:17 38:9 162:2	reaction 55:2 107:8
205:6,8 210:3	172:24 175:19	162:21 163:3	262:18
214:9,10,11 216:6	178:24 179:20	184:13,18 185:17	reactively 32:10
218:19,21 219:20	181:24 182:7	185:24 188:4	read 7:6 45:6,8
219:22 223:2 227:6	190:25 196:16	189:14 201:7,16	46:22 47:2,21 48:3
227:25 231:3	200:8 206:24	211:13 257:10,11	59:22 60:7 63:6
245:12 278:19	207:12 215:22	277:10 371:8	70:18 122:13
286:5 301:15 302:9	223:1,8 228:15	radios 183:5 184:6	124:24 147:15,16
317:17 323:25	253:14 256:17	184:25 185:8,9	154:1 166:16
324:1 327:2,17	271:11 273:20	raise 36:22 73:4	188:23 219:16
328:9,10,22 330:10	276:9 281:8 288:6	180:4 353:9	258:13 265:10
330:14 360:21	290:9 299:21 305:7	raised 22:11 214:2	266:11 289:25
372:1,21 377:23,24	311:11 312:2 314:6	214:19 215:10	293:19 310:16
380:20	339:13 340:7	216:20,22 217:11	374:16
puts 315:19	347:21 348:2 350:8	218:7 241:16	reader 173:13
putting 64:24	questioned 296:19	287:19 296:8 305:8	readiness 165:21
166:24 192:9	299:18		167:5,17 169:10
197:11 207:23	questioning 299:21	raising 200:21,21 287:4 295:22 301:2	170:14
236:1 272:18	304:15		reading 45:23
q	questions 20:8	rally 135:19,20 ramifications	60:21 93:1 166:10
	25:22 33:12 53:19	41:12	337:9 373:6
qualification	55:19 60:6 63:15		reads 152:11
371:10,12	87:20 108:10,11	ranches 185:6	ready 115:19
qualifications	147:11 206:20	randy 40:13	204:12 270:18
368:3 372:9	217:20 254:16	range 349:19,21,22 rank 227:20	real 31:17,19,23
qualified 354:14	257:7 296:8 304:16		32:13,14,16 33:3
355:10,14 363:23	314:3 326:8	rapid 150:16	33:11 42:13 97:12
364:1,8 365:8	quick 43:12 73:12	rapidly 140:1,4,16	231:8 266:19,24
366:15,24 367:15	172:23 249:13	146:23	309:6 320:3
368:1	314:5	rare 128:11	reality 128:6
qualifier 308:7		rate 25:10,13 133:7	
328:22			

[realize - red]

			_
realize 200:10	recall 24:18 76:13	113:20 114:3 115:6	144:17 158:1,11
realized 32:24	76:17 124:8 186:20	119:10 126:16,19	171:18 186:25
36:15 84:11 108:12	208:5 338:14	133:15 134:23	187:13,23 188:22
184:9,21 185:2	recap 305:24	146:6 148:16 149:1	234:8,9 259:9,12
really 7:4,10 20:13	receive 15:12 17:4	158:17,25 160:3	262:6 275:12
33:8 35:2 40:5	17:7 21:7 34:1	177:14 187:12,14	286:11 293:2,6,11
54:21 64:8,12,15	133:11	188:24 192:2,12,17	294:14 306:9,22,23
68:14 70:8 85:6,10	received 7:14 12:25	192:18,22 194:20	308:5 310:1,5
86:5,12 101:22	23:16 26:2 28:20	196:19,20 200:25	326:11,15 327:19
111:13 115:14,18	31:19 70:9 83:19	220:4 221:15,25	327:22 328:2,13
119:15,21 128:24	234:10,18,24	234:13,16 237:15	330:9 336:11
128:25 136:4	293:15	237:19,24 239:18	348:14,15 369:5
138:10 156:11	receiver 244:3	245:10 251:3,3,9	recommended 9:25
163:8 171:10	receiving 278:20	251:14 252:25	30:17 44:12 250:15
177:17 200:6	370:12	259:8,15 262:7,9	279:3 327:15
219:20 220:13	recess 73:17 157:6	264:16,23 265:6	recommending
221:4 226:7 241:6	293:8	266:13 267:19	58:7 266:10 269:18
256:14 271:2	recognition 3:9	268:23 270:8,20,22	279:6
289:25 293:1 307:2	381:5	271:7 273:16,17,21	recommends
320:9 332:17	recognize 68:11	275:10 278:6	318:22
334:14 350:9,14	recognized 109:9	280:20 281:10,15	reconcile 201:3
366:1 373:8 374:17	109:11	281:19,23 282:14	reconsidered
382:7	recognizing 103:22	284:3 288:8,11,13	237:10 238:9
realm 96:11	105:20	289:19,23 290:1,4	239:17
reason 15:22 24:5	recollection 8:16	290:20,21 291:14	reconvene 73:16
36:23 62:3 64:14	9:11 193:12 215:25	291:17,24 292:21	record 5:17 40:21
65:6 73:20 74:2	recollections 19:16	308:13 309:9 314:7	41:2 45:4 52:14
105:17 119:13	recommend 121:4	314:20 319:7,25	57:22 73:20 206:2
126:22,23 178:20	143:5 156:2 178:2	320:11 325:22	227:24 234:19
218:16 221:24	214:9 251:7 280:5	326:1 331:9,10	235:6
279:5,5 280:4	306:25 323:5	333:22 336:9,18,19	recorded 38:16
303:25 341:4	331:19,19 380:8	339:18 340:11	53:3 384:5
348:25	recommendation	341:18 349:2	recording 5:21
reasonable 60:9,18	70:25 73:10 85:5	376:11 377:5	383:19 384:9
219:2 225:9	89:6 92:5,12 93:3	recommendations	records 7:18 8:10
reasonableness	93:22 95:15,21	42:11 58:16 66:1	9:17 11:13
60:13	96:10,16 98:3,16	71:2,6,15 74:6 91:8	recreational 27:19
reasons 18:1 36:6	101:2 103:14,18	97:6 98:13 99:1,5	205:10
219:10	105:23,25 106:4,11	110:20 117:15	recruits 346:8
rebuffed 11:5	106:15,19,21	121:4 126:12,20	red 38:11 95:6
12:16,20 193:24	109:14 110:2	143:11,20 144:3,12	119:2,9 241:7,8,9

045 0 040 10 040 0			
245:8 248:12 249:2	reflection 168:15	reinforcements	remediated 167:18
249:18,22 251:10	369:1	47:1	169:11
260:13,15 263:14	reflective 166:19	reinstate 224:7	remember 10:5
265:20 266:22	166:20	reinstated 224:1,3	20:5,8 23:22 71:9
267:7 268:15	reflects 166:3	reiterates 355:18	76:4 77:4 83:11
273:23 275:17	refused 20:5	reiterating 229:9	85:5 93:6 94:7,24
277:4 279:4 281:23	198:14	300:14	100:5 107:25 184:8
281:25 282:2,8,11	refuses 211:12	reject 306:21	193:6,6 198:3,4
282:22 283:8 286:1	regard 67:7 119:22	related 48:16 51:11	208:24 211:18
286:22 288:15,17	285:10 318:8	61:8 68:12 88:25	222:7,8,9 227:12
288:20 289:5,10	regarding 8:7 17:5	93:8,11 94:8	265:23 293:22
290:23 291:22	17:11 161:18	228:25 302:9	298:9,10 304:25
reds 241:3 284:9	233:22 269:15	384:14	322:18
reduce 247:15	293:17 320:5	relates 10:22 17:4	remind 5:10
249:11	regardless 178:17	41:21 48:11 82:23	remove 14:18
reduced 67:13	210:14 357:22	94:8 203:1 235:9	223:11 339:17
234:14	364:4	291:16	341:9 374:20
reducing 234:12	regards 29:8	relationships 162:1	376:19 378:2
redundant 171:1	219:18 276:20	168:3 177:2	removed 339:21
295:3 302:16	295:18 297:3	relatively 294:16	378:12
reed 16:1,4,7 20:20	regional 30:18	release 40:25 90:23	renaissance 22:12
293:24	132:21 161:24	268:17	repaired 177:3
reelected 224:11	162:8,12 163:13	released 39:14 41:2	repeat 7:7
reevaluate 187:15	165:19 166:7	41:4	repeatedly 296:19
222:2,2	168:10,17 172:9	releasing 64:21	replace 26:11
refer 379:3	179:3,3 186:17	reliable 172:17	65:15 95:5 103:7
reference 67:5	187:24 214:2,19	173:23 217:17	158:19 214:18
90:17 131:13 215:6	215:10 216:20,22	relief 106:18	replaced 26:7
275:15 317:1	217:12 218:7	reluctant 120:11	replacement 26:17
referenced 121:21	220:22 225:3	rely 28:13	27:3 163:1 201:16
144:7	register 376:4	remain 16:2 27:2	replacing 28:4
referred 297:21	regress 176:25	27:11 164:25	report 6:11 7:2,5,8
301:4,8,20	regressing 225:7	165:22	8:21 12:3 16:12
referring 192:20	regular 45:10	remainder 69:8	19:2 21:6,13,16
215:14 303:4	113:8,17 114:11,21	remained 167:6,10	35:12 37:7 38:4,20
refers 170:20	265:17	167:17 169:11	44:15 60:8,22 62:1
reflect 19:14	regularly 55:21	remaining 201:21	70:5,6,14,18 71:7,8
227:24	regulated 357:7	310:12	71:18 72:4,12,15
reflected 80:12	regurgitate 171:2	remains 162:22	73:7 74:4,9,14
164:14 169:4	reimbursement	163:6	78:18 80:12,16,18
	368:10		82:24 84:3 85:9,12
			1

88:14 89:1 93:10	250:25 259:18	380:23	204:20 208:4,5
94:25 95:1 122:12	263:3,16 264:3,8	requirement 22:1	212:18 213:5
131:17 159:1	323:13	76:17 144:2 233:24	217:19 219:2 225:9
160:22 165:24	reports 17:19	235:10 237:8 238:6	320:20 321:20
167:20 169:15,17	159:3 215:6 234:20	238:7 270:14	323:21,24 324:20
170:13,20,25	275:24 320:21	281:19 351:10	resolving 29:7
171:12,24 195:16	321:16 328:7	352:8 369:10	resort 1:3
195:17,17,18	349:13,18	370:10 373:8,18	resource 39:2
196:11 204:21,22	representation	374:3,15,22 377:4	42:16 43:1 52:3
226:25 228:6,8,10	80:13	378:3 380:20	53:1 254:18 255:5
228:13,14 229:6	representative	requirements	313:2 349:6
234:16,23 235:8	30:21 274:3	76:15 236:15	resources 68:1
240:19 246:24	representatives	319:14 326:19,23	115:9,13 118:5,6
247:5,24 250:2,6	133:1 207:6	345:12 346:8,15	122:25 203:16
250:25 251:19	request 17:22,23	347:1,2 363:22	365:19
253:5 258:14,20	55:15 158:18	364:21 365:6,10,17	respect 113:24
263:3,7,9,14	162:14	365:21 376:25	respectfully 143:10
264:14 275:16,24	requested 161:13	requires 58:9 92:1	275:11
282:15 293:11,12	163:11	151:13 163:7	respond 131:10
293:15,25 295:2,3	require 51:13	266:18 306:17	133:2,23 134:11,21
295:13,24 296:13	230:3 231:4,13	354:16 367:18	286:10 313:20
297:1,1,10,13,16	232:23 237:2	376:18 377:19	330:18
298:1,3,8,12,20,20	306:15 309:18	requiring 22:4	responders 43:17
299:1,7 300:3,8,15	314:11 315:10	230:19 236:5 315:5	46:8,10 133:4
301:6 302:6 303:2	316:2,6,10,22	315:8 370:19	204:7 210:4 283:1
304:9,12 305:14,18	317:9,16 318:2	researched 48:12	responding 231:5
306:10 320:16	334:3 336:13,22	residents 65:12	248:11 249:5 252:3
321:3,9,17,25	341:2 348:3 376:25	182:21	252:22 256:11
323:11,18,22	379:17 381:1	resign 21:7	277:17 312:7,11
324:17 325:10	required 34:12	resigned 16:19	responds 152:11
337:25 340:13	50:5 76:14 77:10	resistance 36:12	response 5:3,7
342:10 349:24	78:1 143:21 185:15	236:13 323:16	15:12 25:23 75:11
353:11 354:19	243:4 309:17 333:8	335:6	78:4,10,21 79:2,22
383:13	338:14 340:17	resisted 36:14	80:20 81:12 86:17
reported 76:23	341:16 344:11,24	resolution 31:6	87:12,22 112:14
reporter 5:19	345:9 347:23 348:1	resolve 31:11	114:24 119:5
384:4,21	349:6 351:6 353:2	163:21 193:25	120:24 122:20
reporting 101:5,10	368:19 369:8 373:7	195:14 212:7,17	131:4 139:25
101:13 102:25	373:17 374:13	resolved 27:13	141:21 142:6,20
103:2,11 246:5,10	377:6,13 378:17	28:11 180:13	157:2 158:21
246:13 248:4	379:12,14,20	182:23 186:4 203:2	160:19 162:18,25

164:3 165:15	81:23 82:15 113:4	91:16,22 93:21	reviewed 44:25
166:19 172:5	124:18 129:2	94:18 95:24 96:25	70:13
185:15 187:21	163:23 168:18	97:13 98:18,23	revise 192:10
198:7 217:5,13	174:21 175:5	99:7,15 101:21	revised 75:4 156:19
218:11 226:17	216:13,15 324:16	102:5,23 103:2,11	157:9
229:17 230:3,6	responsive 180:3	112:18 113:5	revisions 70:17
231:10,11 232:3,3	190:17	121:18 122:3,5,17	73:5 74:10 177:20
232:24 233:18	responsiveness	123:21 126:1,17	226:15,23
240:22 247:16	194:2	127:19 130:7	revisit 331:9
248:23 249:11	rest 4:7 25:17	131:11 133:24	revoking 23:9
251:1 252:16,21	84:16 138:8 359:21	134:13 135:1,10,21	revolving 68:16
253:12 256:9 259:2	375:24	136:9,23 137:9,10	rework 78:18
259:5 264:12 267:5	restate 355:24	137:23 138:5,15,25	160:7
274:21 275:2	restrictions 76:9,10	139:4,7,20 140:11	reworked 156:12
280:17 283:22	restrictive 368:23	140:13,20 141:5,18	reworking 160:13
284:1,6,12 286:7	rests 163:22	141:24 142:2,9,12	rhoden 41:14 59:10
288:4 292:24	result 62:6 78:6	142:18 143:8	richard 1:12
299:12,20,21,23	132:18 166:17	144:10,23 145:4,14	rid 266:11
300:18,22 302:12	169:1 184:17	145:18 147:17,24	ridiculous 46:22
302:24 304:16	185:16 188:20	148:3,18 149:3,5	rifle 267:9
305:7,21 306:5,18	201:20,22 202:7	149:19 150:4,9,22	rifles 297:1 303:18
308:23 309:10	222:8 330:8 365:15	150:25 153:20	right 6:3 13:24
311:23 316:8 318:5	resulted 81:16 82:2	154:13,15 155:3,7	23:24 30:6,22
319:2,20 320:13	83:7 236:17 277:15	155:8 160:4,10	33:24 35:10 40:8
323:8 325:15	results 7:1 76:13	171:7	46:2,4 51:2,17,20
329:14 347:16	161:15 184:14,15	reunified 93:21	52:5 56:10,14 59:1
351:4 354:10 363:9	resurrect 219:3	reunify 146:11	59:23 62:17 66:15
376:22 377:8,17	225:10	reveal 165:20	66:19 68:10 70:1
378:14 381:22	retain 104:4	revealed 167:4,16	73:18 74:18 75:12
responses 166:20	retained 18:3 29:19	169:9 172:16	78:23 79:23 80:21
172:18 173:23	209:2 378:4	173:16	81:5,13 82:9,19
214:16 230:14,17	retake 366:1	reverse 265:14	84:18 85:14 87:10
232:16 233:15	reticent 280:5	revert 283:14	95:23 96:19 98:11
284:7	retirement 227:7	reverted 348:13	98:24 99:1 100:6
responsibilities	retrieved 44:24	review 17:21,22	100:16 101:2,9
177:7	return 223:15	61:7 65:25 70:6,21	102:12,13,18
responsibility	returning 190:17	72:12 80:10,15	103:13 105:12
33:25 39:4 163:22	reunification 79:6	83:25 189:15	107:17 109:7 111:7
173:25 203:17	80:1,4,24 83:1,6,16	199:24 320:22	111:12 112:15
responsible 18:23	87:17 88:15 89:3,9	324:3,4,9 325:11	116:5,14 118:24
21:3 33:17,20	89:20,22 90:4		120:1 122:8,13
1	1		1

124:11 129:9 131:3	294:10 302:13	room 32:4 181:10	279:25 284:17
136:21 142:24	306:8 308:24	181:15 236:20	307:19 311:1 312:4
149:12 150:21	312:21 315:12,18	239:11 242:25	369:9 374:3,4,5,12
151:23 152:1,21	317:8,11 318:6	285:17 312:21	378:21,24,24
153:17 154:17	319:3 320:7 321:23	349:14	safer 36:4 261:1
155:4,20 156:16	322:23 323:10	rosa 30:20 164:17	269:8 279:20,21,22
157:3,5 158:23	326:17 327:8,20	190:16 221:23	279:23 284:21,24
159:18,24 160:1,24	331:4 332:6 335:2	rosa's 190:23	307:12,13
160:25 162:19	337:4,23 341:15,24	roster 141:12	safest 261:19
165:12,16 170:15	344:15 346:9,11	rosters 88:2	safety 1:2 3:5 6:22
170:18 171:16	347:17,21 349:10	rote 230:7 231:15	10:10 11:11 35:18
172:2 173:13	351:2,5,19,20	rounds 346:24	75:8 100:8 162:23
174:14 177:3	352:1,17,19 355:7	route 47:19,19,20	178:6,11 188:16
178:14 180:25	355:16 356:11	48:4,7 69:11	220:9 234:6 256:12
181:1,11 182:4,23	360:23 361:5,5	145:13 328:21	265:5 266:14,16
183:12 186:13	363:7 364:2,4	rudder 181:6	270:21 271:5
188:14 190:7,10,24	366:9,21 368:11,17	rule 329:10 330:11	272:25 273:21
191:22 195:11	369:4 372:24	330:19	274:2 279:2 283:12
196:14 198:2	375:15 376:1	rules 52:12 223:21	288:13 319:18
200:25 207:17	378:15,21 381:23	318:21 328:23	324:12,16 349:7
211:25 213:10,24	383:6	329:7,11	373:11 374:2 379:4
215:15 216:4 217:6	rightfully 378:23	ruling 65:8	379:5,6,18,24
218:10 219:14	rigorous 344:18	rulings 53:17	380:5
222:4 223:18 225:1	346:5	run 175:7 225:18	sailboat 181:3
226:18 229:18	rise 4:13	285:14 332:19	sailed 187:10
232:13 233:3,8	risk 62:21,23,25	runcie 261:21	salary 329:25
236:10 239:2 240:3	63:7,16 64:24	running 27:9 28:6	sat 37:23
240:6,17,23 241:22	182:22 210:4 314:9	174:19 179:7,11	satisfied 340:9
242:20 243:10	314:21	203:23 224:10	save 239:17 280:6
244:17 247:10	risky 47:19 48:4	232:15 268:8 333:6	saved 334:21,21
248:6 249:23 251:5	river 1:19	runs 179:24	saw 13:13 14:17
252:4 253:8 257:21	road 53:16	rural 42:3	38:7 52:24 98:5
259:13 260:12	robbery 194:7,10	ryan 1:22 86:25	223:9 256:5,6
262:24 263:25	315:17	199:18 200:2,17	saying 9:24 10:4
264:13 268:21,24	robert 261:21	S	68:25 91:13,19
268:25 274:10,22	robocall 146:1	safe 21:19 22:1	96:22 104:1,11,12
279:7 280:22,22	robust 68:8 197:9	23:10,25 34:2,3,6,7	104:15 106:7,10
281:12 285:5	257:1	34:13,18,19,25	110:13,24,25 111:4
286:24 287:14	rode 38:5	75:7 188:4 254:18	111:12,19 114:10
288:1 289:8,9,16	role 32:6 199:21	268:23 269:14	118:25 145:22
290:6 292:25 293:9		270:9 276:23	152:24 153:8
		· · · · · ·	

154:12,17 155:25	373:6	212:20 214:8 215:5	schedule 239:23
160:9 170:22 189:4	scenario 227:4	216:15 217:22	school 1:1,21 6:8
190:12 197:20	231:4 262:10	224:13,25 226:5	6:18,21,22 7:13 8:6
202:20 207:20	266:25 280:2	227:1,2 228:5	8:14 10:1 11:3,18
221:3,10 223:2,10	288:16 331:22	229:1,7,11 240:25	11:21,22,24 12:15
224:15 231:12	scenarios 235:16	241:1,20 242:4,19	12:23 13:7 14:2,17
239:12 240:8 242:6	262:17	243:9,17,22 244:15	14:19,19 15:6
242:7 244:21	scene 81:15,21 82:1	244:18 245:17,19	17:15 21:6,19 22:1
256:18 272:4	162:6 248:11	245:24 246:6	22:4,9,18,19,21
277:19 281:21	schachter 1:13	247:12,13,20	23:7,10,17,25
284:18,19 285:9	3:16 9:3,4,10 10:24	248:18,21 249:8	25:15,19 32:15,23
286:17,18 313:5	13:3 14:14,25	250:3,16 252:5	33:16,18,21 34:2,3
322:8 326:18	18:18 19:4,8 20:24	256:16 257:16	34:6,7,12,14,16,18
335:21,22 336:12	21:15 28:16,17	258:4,7,10 259:21	34:19 35:1,18
340:12 350:5	29:3,8 30:4,7,11,15	260:23 261:17	36:20 37:5,14,22
358:15 364:3,15	54:15,17 55:5	264:1,18,21 269:20	38:9,9,14,15,17
366:17 371:24	63:22,24 64:17	270:4 271:4,16,18	39:2,6,10 40:2,8
379:16	75:14,16,22 76:22	272:11,20 274:23	42:4,5,5,17,18 43:1
says 10:9 18:20	82:5 83:22,23	275:11 276:10,22	43:4,16,20,22,25
21:10 39:3 46:23	84:22 86:24 92:13	277:5,18 278:2,22	44:8,17 45:2,18,19
47:12 57:12 99:11	93:4 100:17 104:6	279:1 280:14,23	45:25 46:1,12,24
101:17 106:2,24	104:11 105:22	284:16 286:15	46:25 47:10 48:14
107:25 110:1	107:13,18 109:3,12	288:12,22,25 289:4	48:23,24,25 52:2
112:16 115:1,20	109:17 110:7	289:13 291:1,9	53:1 54:9,10,12
117:15 122:2,4	111:16 112:7,11	292:6,16 294:11,13	55:25,25 56:24
123:12 144:20	114:14,17 116:1,15	294:21 298:15	57:6,7 61:1 64:3
147:5 148:17 152:8	118:21 122:7	303:24 307:7,8	66:14,21 67:21
166:9 171:20	126:14,15 127:9,15	320:24 321:1 331:7	69:5,8,9 75:7,24
192:12,23 205:9,14	128:12 131:24	331:8 332:2,7	80:2 88:6,10,17,24
211:11 242:14	133:5 134:1,7,15	333:2,10 334:15	89:2,11 90:24
243:12 244:9 261:8	134:22 137:6,15	335:15 336:8 337:6	91:13 92:15,17,19
263:1 265:11 272:7	138:1,19 139:4,8	343:24,25 344:5,12	93:12,15,20 94:19
274:17 288:14	139:12,14 141:16	344:14,25 345:2,6	100:1,3,7,11
299:2,6 303:5	142:10 143:4,10,14	345:19 346:10,13	121:14 122:13
310:22 323:18	145:12 146:8	346:18 347:3,7,13	125:18,22,23 130:3
327:9 330:15	147:12 150:13	347:20 348:8,17	133:10 134:3,5,6
331:11 337:1,16	155:24 157:7,24	350:4,13,25 380:1	134:10,16,20,24,25
339:2 344:14,15	165:6,11 167:2,12	381:13,14	135:9,12 136:7,8
345:23,24 346:25	186:5,10 187:3	schachter's 118:1	136:20,22,25 137:3
347:22 354:20	191:6 199:16	244:8 346:3	137:7,8,11,12,13
355:3 360:4 365:12	211:25 212:4,5,13		137:22,24 138:6,7

			_
138:10,14,15,16,17	323:6 324:11,15	288:15 289:4,9,20	295:4 307:14
139:19,21 140:6	329:24 336:4,22	290:2,22 291:21	310:16,21 315:8
141:17,19 142:2,3	341:25 342:4,7,21	293:16 295:19	316:19 318:24
143:7,24 144:20,22	343:1,5,12 349:4,6	306:12 307:12,16	338:11 343:20
148:5,17,19,20,20	349:7 351:7,15	307:19 308:14	344:1,9 346:1
149:2,4,9,14,18,24	352:20 353:13,17	309:4,22 310:8	348:19 353:1
150:7,8,10,21,23	360:5 361:12,16,16	313:15 314:23	361:23 368:7
154:12 155:2,6,13	362:21 367:10	317:2,2,3,4,10	383:11
155:18 184:5	369:9,11 373:11,19	318:8,9 319:4	secondary 66:12
185:13 186:7	374:2,4,4,5,8,13,21	331:17 336:13	seconded 282:18
231:22 232:5,11	377:11 378:21,24	351:9,19,20,24	291:9
234:6 235:2,3	378:25 379:2,4,5,6	352:3,4,6,7,11,15	seconds 257:13
241:7 242:15	379:7,8,9,10,15,17	352:17 379:24	281:5 289:15
243:18 246:10,13	379:24 380:5,22	scope 60:12 74:11	secretary 1:16,16
246:17,22 247:3,3	school's 23:9 91:1	74:15	1:17,18 96:13
247:22 248:4,13,24	273:22 310:13	score 285:21,21,23	243:2,3
249:3,10,20 250:22	schools 1:15 15:4	scott 87:18 107:25	section 21:14 70:16
251:18 252:6 253:3	16:20 21:22 22:3,5	131:13,19 214:11	70:25 73:3,5,7 74:8
253:24 254:10,17	22:6,10 24:6,12	224:20 226:6,9	74:8 75:9 78:19
254:18 255:5	25:12,15 26:6,8,12	227:12 261:20	79:1,5,19 80:7,22
256:12 258:19	32:12,18 36:20	296:16 297:7 298:6	81:5,15 82:20,23
259:18,22 260:5,11	42:4,6 43:1 54:24	298:17 302:23	88:13,22 93:11
260:11,14,18,20,20	66:17 67:13,15	303:10	98:25 131:16
261:19 262:2,3	69:13 87:24 88:14	scotty 41:14	141:25 161:14,19
264:3,9 265:5,11	88:20 89:8,20 90:3	screen 158:20	171:18 226:23
265:15,24 266:14	91:10 92:4 94:15	297:5 345:18 346:7	228:24 234:17
266:16 267:2,21	119:14,22 120:5	screw 364:5	305:18 306:3 318:1
268:14,14 269:3,6	129:21,24 138:21	search 372:23	328:14 330:9 331:5
269:7 270:21 271:5	139:6 143:5 145:14	searched 76:18	339:18
273:7,20 274:2	145:17 229:25	searching 315:17	sections 70:17,19
275:8 276:16,19	230:1 232:20,22	seat 189:2	74:6 80:7,11
278:11 279:2,6,10	233:10 241:3,12	second 4:24 5:1	security 8:13 15:6
279:24 284:6	243:25 246:17	24:24 26:9 42:9	22:14 34:14,23
285:11 286:1	249:20 251:9	44:8 45:14 46:13	37:15,20 38:18
288:13 296:1,6	264:24 265:19	58:2 66:8,11 82:23	44:6 129:20 265:2
306:15 310:11	266:18,21 268:23	88:18 152:4 167:15	277:6 282:23
311:1,2 312:4,8,9	269:14 270:9,10	213:15,19 233:23	347:23 349:4
312:12,19 313:2,21	272:14 279:13,16	262:25 280:9,11	373:20 374:9,22
313:23 314:22	279:19,21 282:11	281:1,3 287:1	377:11
315:19 319:9,9	284:20,24 285:4	288:10 289:9	security's 270:7
320:15 321:7,12	286:3,7,15,17,18	290:16 291:5,6	
		1	1

Veritext Legal Solutions

F 10 10 00	257.5		
see 5:18 13:22	sees 257:5	sentiments 111:13	seven 43:10 117:11
39:13 43:6 45:15	self 319:18 359:3	226:14	244:4 287:11,14
49:22,23 50:20	sell 27:20 205:4,12	sentinel 199:23	severe 265:14
54:13 56:21 57:11	207:13 208:15	separate 6:17	318:18
58:9 61:15 67:13	semantics 158:5	12:11,13 43:19,20	share 4:19 276:16
67:14,24 71:21,24	seminole 84:13	43:21 98:12 302:10	337:11
74:16 75:4 77:14	88:23 89:1 90:25	separated 81:6	shared 33:22 35:3
78:13 79:7 84:12	93:12,13,14,16	september 16:20	35:4 136:1
90:10 125:14	94:3,9,10,17 95:2,3	19:10,21 23:14	shares 31:4
130:18,19 148:15	95:24 96:24 97:13	25:1 49:6 76:6,11	sharing 124:13
149:17 151:19	99:16 100:4,9,19	sequence 331:4	shaw 187:4 193:6
153:3,6 154:11	121:19,22 122:18	sergeant 1:24	193:14,23
155:15 157:4,17	126:4 142:11 143:6	227:21	sheriff 1:9,9,13,21
158:2,20 160:21,22	144:7	series 254:16	4:22,23 24:10,18
161:15 162:9 164:7	seminole's 143:18	serious 20:8	25:25 26:8 31:14
169:7 176:15 181:1	senate 72:18	seriously 21:2,3	33:6,14,14,22
186:1 187:11,16	223:10,18,22,23	44:12 55:6 178:14	34:25 37:16,19,24
188:10 191:8,24	224:2 226:10 236:3	serve 94:14 226:4	39:3,5 41:7,14,16
192:4 200:15 204:2	236:4 344:16	service 128:24	41:18 53:8 55:20
204:3 206:17	senator 6:4,6	services 1:18 60:24	55:21 59:9,9 63:7
209:22 211:7	send 63:25 64:1	86:8,11,15 115:24	65:22,24 67:5,6,6
220:14 233:6 237:4	196:1 213:4 294:2	116:25 117:5,6,18	73:20 75:14 87:1
249:8 251:16 257:3	294:7	117:19 118:3,10,11	89:7,8,19 90:6 92:3
257:3 262:3,3	sending 57:16	118:12,22 123:7,8	93:19 106:14 107:3
273:23 278:18	195:9	125:14,15 172:8,12	113:10 117:9
283:7 286:2 288:9	sends 57:15	178:11	121:10 125:17
290:22 295:6,8,20	sense 49:10 150:7	session 5:22 6:6	128:9,13,16 129:17
302:5 306:23	154:23 216:12	37:23 70:24 88:17	129:19 136:19
317:19,24 322:7	240:7 245:2 268:22	89:11 310:14	138:19 140:1,4,14
323:10 342:25	296:4 301:19	set 7:1,4 27:13 43:7	146:13 158:5
358:7 362:6,14	371:13,23 376:14	43:9 88:11 177:11	166:15,18 168:8,17
363:12 366:11,11	sent 72:9 78:8	177:18 191:14	168:21 170:7
367:3,11 383:6	212:15 293:20	223:18 306:16	172:20 174:1,8,13
seeing 74:18 107:6	sentence 137:21	312:16 331:12	175:3,7,8 177:16
151:14 256:4	141:20,23 142:1,8	336:14,16,23	178:7,10 179:7,10
349:24	154:6 155:4,12	337:18 338:1	179:13,15,21 183:1
seek 266:17	158:5 166:6 251:22	364:22 369:2	183:19,24 192:19
seen 37:5 49:16	301:17 303:20	setting 69:14	192:20 193:17,19
161:5,8 180:5	353:1,19 359:17	230:22	193:21 194:18
192:1 220:2 236:13	361:23 365:15	settle 245:15	196:15 197:7,12
326:24			207:16,19 210:9,16

211:16,23 213:14	40:14 43:11,19	334:19	222:10
213:25 214:8,10,11	48:14 81:24,25	shooting 35:19	signify 287:4
214:25 215:3,17	83:1 84:5,13,21	44:17 45:2,18 46:1	signs 60:22
216:2 217:8,21	87:7,25 93:15	49:12 57:6,22,24	silence 3:8,11
218:14,15,20,21,22	100:4,9,10 128:21	81:10 83:24 184:9	similar 63:17 72:14
218:23 219:8	129:22 130:23	377:2	138:10 165:22
221:20 222:17	132:24 165:17	shootings 92:17	233:7 288:2 290:14
223:8,14,15,21	166:4,6 168:4,23	161:21	simple 237:10
224:9,16,19,19,20	173:18,21,25 174:4	shops 372:20	simplified 290:4
224:21 225:5,11	174:25 176:5	short 77:18 88:23	simply 4:1 13:2
226:6,7,9,10 227:5	181:23 193:9,16	97:12,14 98:25	24:9 67:15 184:18
235:14,15,24	201:24 214:9 216:8	273:16	184:20 353:2
239:14 249:15	359:2 362:23,24	shorthand 173:11	380:19
254:21 264:1	364:14 374:7 379:1	384:7	simulated 230:4
271:20 272:11	379:13	shortly 16:15	232:25 309:20
275:3 277:18	sheriffs 84:23	293:14	simultaneously
282:19 283:18,19	85:16 130:9,9	shot 203:21 256:2	211:15 255:13,18
285:2 290:15	224:17 358:25	shots 296:2	259:20 264:10
295:15 296:16	369:7 370:7,17	show 11:13 23:8,12	355:1 375:12
298:6 301:22	373:14,16 375:6,20	38:1 90:22 116:22	single 4:9 43:16,22
302:23 303:16	sherrie 40:2 42:24	304:11 358:5	43:24 73:9,10 81:7
304:14,20 305:12	shift 108:16	showed 44:20	105:15 108:25
326:9,24 327:8,14	ship 187:9	51:17 58:5 263:12	130:11,16,24 131:1
328:4 330:22	shocked 37:20	302:3	285:21,22 296:3
333:13 336:2,2	shoe 219:22	showing 225:13	singular 134:17
338:13 340:1	shoes 219:23	356:21	266:22
342:13 343:10	shoot 11:3,24 47:24	shows 39:23 40:7	sir 45:21 46:3,5
349:10 351:12	57:6	183:10 357:6	53:23 54:2,5,8,11
352:13,22 353:12	shooter 13:8 43:15	side 28:10 46:14,21	69:21 100:14
353:23 354:8	146:10 227:4,11,13	174:17 183:4 194:3	157:12 247:7
359:14 360:2,9,10	227:15 229:22	199:6 201:5,19	sit 39:11 151:13
362:15,16 363:12	230:7 233:25	205:13,15	180:11 191:16
365:4 368:13	235:11 237:9 238:7	sides 31:10 238:25	192:6 198:10
369:11,12,14,18	238:8 243:3 247:16	sign 18:24 20:3	206:23 213:11
370:9,12,13,21,24	261:3 279:25 295:9	31:13 77:11 78:1	221:5,14 372:25
371:4 372:20 374:7	297:10 298:18	signage 153:21	site 29:16,17
375:23	299:11,13 301:21	155:9	101:22 102:5,10
sheriff's 1:24 2:1	302:17 304:21	signal 178:13	103:5,10 135:21
22:17 24:16,22	332:10	signature 384:20	154:16 201:4 209:9
25:7 31:16,18,21	shooters 203:23	significant 33:8	209:10
32:6 33:2 35:15	228:2 333:12	35:17 40:6 204:1	

[sites - specifics]

sites 153:20 154:15	slight 307:1	377:24 380:21	158:4 159:17,20
155:8	slightly 27:7	somebody's 250:13	182:25 188:7,11
sitting 78:7 114:9	368:15	someplace 196:12	217:21 218:3
181:10	slimmer 220:22	198:9 371:13	222:17 252:11
situation 27:5 30:3	slots 184:12,13,18	somewhat 103:23	287:6,7,16,19,23
40:7 53:13 58:12	slow 48:4 129:7	240:16	316:9 325:1,2,5
61:25 65:3 127:24	slowed 280:17	son 8:1,14,18 9:18	327:21,24 333:17
128:4 163:9 170:14	slows 251:1	9:19 12:15 13:5,16	333:20 336:25
177:6 182:19 202:9	small 42:3,3,3	14:18	337:3,5,9 343:19
208:1 242:24,25	122:2	soon 18:13 41:17	345:10 351:12
254:25 261:3	smaller 85:22	sooner 107:21	380:11 382:12
375:15	smart 47:8 261:13	sorry 67:7 96:13	383:7
situationally	smorgasbord 330:2	99:13 143:4 145:6	speaking 89:12
322:21	society 64:22	179:20 193:15	169:1 242:8
situations 88:16	335:16	234:5 237:17	speaks 7:5 11:16
89:10 214:6,23	software 89:3	280:23 288:22,22	298:23 361:17
217:2 277:13 332:9	solely 232:6,22,23	299:5 320:24	special 318:19
six 32:8 42:4 45:7	233:12	347:20 367:25	specialist 15:6
82:21 99:9 287:10	solution 182:14	373:2,4 374:3	100:8 266:14
309:22,23 310:9	202:25 209:15,16	sort 197:8 359:16	288:14 324:16
318:10,12,16	209:17,23 250:12	sound 98:19 100:16	specialists 234:6
sixteen 58:23	solutions 250:13	101:9 285:15	265:5 271:6 273:21
sixth 1:11 279:9	solve 197:12	289:14	274:2 324:12
size 85:24 148:12	276:19 290:10	sounds 97:7 110:11	specific 41:10 57:5
sized 128:2	solved 176:12	149:7 276:12	57:8 76:17 83:15
skill 312:16	185:22	soup 380:19	91:16 93:15 98:21
skills 371:8	solving 182:14	sources 86:18	116:13 134:2
skinner 1:14 62:18	somebody 58:4	south 26:24 28:12	217:15 218:18
62:20 63:3,5	61:2 99:2 104:22	185:6 201:22	267:22 277:13
119:20 122:1 124:3	105:4 113:25	southeast 28:10	306:19 309:2,25
124:12 125:6 126:9	118:18 140:25	201:22 202:10	323:13,25 324:2,6
152:22,25 153:23	143:3 145:9 151:13	southwest 185:6	329:22 333:23
153:25 154:5,18	151:21 179:10	space 24:14	357:16,17
165:9 215:21,24	196:1 205:5 237:12	sparger 38:22,25	specifically 10:14
216:5,11 233:4,9	241:25 243:5,6	speak 5:20 11:7	119:25 188:24
237:13,18,22 238:1	250:15 256:2,6	37:7 39:11 40:14	215:7 218:19
268:21 281:2,5	261:7 268:6 277:1	40:24 54:21 57:2	295:21 326:10,11
slash 152:15	277:3,14,16 309:24	132:3 343:9	371:25
sleep 358:18	313:24 324:5,9	speaker 38:12 54:7	specificity 333:23
slide 309:13 310:21	341:5 360:18 370:3	54:9 62:17 66:19	specifics 116:7
316:9	372:19 376:19	72:19 157:12,19,23	327:6
1			1

800-726-7007

[spectrum - statute]

<u> </u>		040 11 054 15	250 20 254 5
spectrum 242:22	373:19,23 374:1,4	349:11 354:15	270:20 274:5
speech 272:9	374:12,21 380:1,3	357:10 361:1	275:19 329:11,13
274:19 275:1	380:5 381:15	364:10 367:17	329:19 330:5,16
278:25 279:4	ssos 378:21	standing 344:17	343:11 349:8 368:9
291:19	staff 1:23 31:20	standpoint 144:2	370:1 371:17
speed 203:4	38:9 43:4,7,25	146:6 159:10	377:10 384:21
spelling 188:7	46:10 47:15 56:22	183:17 205:3	stated 8:4 48:21
spend 220:19	86:23 143:1 145:6	stands 361:22	49:12 51:22 77:9
292:13	146:3 147:8 150:17	start 41:19 52:24	77:20,20,21,24,25
spending 186:19	151:1 172:16 173:5	56:19 70:6 145:9	186:16 209:3
219:1 222:14 225:8	173:6,7,17 230:3,6	146:25 153:1,1,5	295:10 299:11
spent 171:6	232:24 233:2	153:10 157:4,5	304:2
split 250:20 340:16	244:12 246:10,13	195:8 245:17	statement 10:15
340:16 358:12	246:23 247:4,9,10	267:12 271:23	38:17 51:5 77:8
splits 341:18	247:24,25 248:5	283:10 305:11	114:7 120:12
spoke 7:19 8:8 9:20	250:23,23 251:19	308:5 342:6 372:8	169:18 186:23
11:14 25:25 38:24	251:20 252:7 253:4	382:14 383:1	204:3 223:1 303:22
187:3	253:5,6,8,16,17,24	started 6:10 26:8	343:8 361:24
spoken 28:17 56:4	258:14,16,20,21,22	36:11,20 73:19	statements 50:4,14
sporadic 302:25	259:18,19,23 263:2	157:7 180:20 181:7	80:13 170:24
sporadically	263:22 264:3,9	259:14,16 342:21	218:17 219:17
303:11	265:12,18 277:22	starting 50:12	233:6 357:9
sporting 92:18,19	296:14,22 312:19	starts 60:1 283:2	states 49:9,10
sports 285:19	326:4	startup 44:5	279:14 291:17
spot 22:5 45:12	staffing 31:23	state 1:11 3:21	statewide 143:23
68:24 236:23	stage 71:13	33:16 34:4 35:2,8	static 230:22
spouse 147:10	stakeholder 181:14	41:13 51:10 55:22	315:11 316:8
spouses 114:8	stakeholders 40:9	59:5,11,19 63:10	stating 143:7
spree 358:18	163:1,14 164:9	64:9,12 86:18	status 18:6 21:19
springs 257:25	171:20 174:23,24	115:16 116:7,8	27:2 35:24 65:25
258:1	180:16,19 187:25	118:4,6,13 119:17	113:9,11,12,14,15
spruce 38:24	189:17 190:15	123:10 164:14	113:18 114:12,22
squaring 209:25	196:18	167:24 177:11,13	163:9 202:7,9
squeezing 68:15	stand 33:10 42:19	178:25 203:12,16	statute 57:10,11,12
sro 257:12,12	51:8 52:13 129:7	203:18 204:10	58:11 267:18
313:11,22,23,25	129:13 207:3	206:3 208:18	270:15,19 272:18
373:24 380:2,4,4	standard 229:20,24	209:19 210:16,21	338:15,19 344:24
sro's 348:1	350:8 368:18,22	210:21,25 211:1,3	349:3 353:4 364:19
sros 256:11 378:15	372:17	211:10,11 233:10	369:6 373:13
sso 33:18 34:21	standards 15:9,10	253:25 255:20	374:17 375:5,18
369:9 373:8,9,18	16:6,9,14,23	268:14 269:2	377:10 378:12,19

378:20 379:11	324:5	students 24:20,24	substance 71:16
statutory 58:8,9	store 194:8	24:25 25:6,14 26:5	151:25 158:15
66:13 273:17	story 381:6	26:9 42:7 43:7	159:11
354:16 364:10	streamline 110:15	46:20 47:16 48:2	substantial 338:25
367:18	251:10	49:16 88:5,6,16	substantiated
stay 98:20 222:3	streamlined 263:4	89:10 140:2,4,16	10:20
305:2 340:2	street 53:21,25	140:22 143:1 145:5	substantive 302:2
stays 338:17	58:20 194:10,12	146:3,18,23 150:17	substantively 74:17
step 76:25 203:12	stress 36:8 57:4	151:1 230:3,6,20	substitutes 277:22
204:10 208:18	131:8,25 132:7	231:14 232:24	succeed 188:18
242:23 243:7,23	133:17,21 134:9,16	233:2 234:1,2	success 188:1 219:5
244:6 246:18,23	283:13	235:12 262:11	successes 320:18
247:4,23 249:9,18	stretch 176:11	306:18 309:5	321:18 323:19
251:18,22,23 252:8	strict 319:15	318:20 319:18,20	324:17
252:18 253:4,9	strictly 168:21	320:6 354:15	successful 165:1
258:14,20,23	330:3	355:20 364:9	successfully 9:1
262:10 263:1	strike 133:19	367:17	341:6
307:15 368:13	295:16	stuff 90:25 97:20	sucks 199:5
stepped 40:4,5 44:3	striking 364:3	146:2 172:1 199:4	suess 1:24
steps 53:18 241:13	strong 12:7 114:23	285:24 286:13	sufficiency 304:19
246:1 263:5 265:22	strongly 176:8	333:21 334:6	sufficient 296:18
stewart 1:20 95:9	235:23 360:20	345:14 357:17,18	304:17,24 313:12
95:10,13,18,20	structure 101:4,5	380:19	suggest 25:2 58:15
96:1,22 119:11,12	102:8,22 103:9	subject 17:19 72:21	65:12 124:5 222:25
120:14 147:6,7,13	155:21 177:23,23	178:18 310:6	259:6 324:24
147:22 148:2	178:3,22 179:1	315:17	363:19
330:13 351:22,23	189:11 192:14,23	submission 71:18	suggested 74:10
359:14,16,21	192:24 194:21	submit 67:19 72:5	suggesting 90:2
365:12 366:15	196:17 240:15	85:13 212:2,3	97:4 149:17 178:4
380:7	276:17	364:1	211:21 250:17
stick 304:5 327:12	structures 101:8	submitted 15:8	278:23 332:24
stone's 18:12	student 6:15 38:20	71:10 72:17 297:16	348:12,14
stoneman 1:1 3:4	40:22 44:20,21,22	subordinates	suggestion 96:23
6:15,20 7:21 9:22	44:24 45:9 51:18	188:17	172:24 187:14
10:8,11 13:8 14:8	58:5 79:25 88:1,1	subpoenaed 204:13	268:13 275:18
15:6 32:21 161:22	121:11 146:16	subpoenas 213:6	315:1
185:3,19 257:24	153:21 155:10	subsequent 22:11	suggestions 308:22
261:5 266:16 276:3	269:10 319:13	126:19 183:14	suggests 266:15
295:25	320:4 322:24 342:2	266:25 308:4	suicide 47:19 133:7
stop 30:2 203:11	343:3,7 355:20	320:16 321:9 322:1	suing 210:1
205:23 280:21,22			

[ļī
suit 30:1 164:6	supposed 51:3 64:4	183:13 230:14,16	62:13,15 66:15
209:4	195:2 202:17	233:15 263:12,12	67:22 161:24 162:9
suited 350:6	248:13 259:10	263:18	162:12,22 163:4,10
sum 33:2	supposedly 184:7	surveyed 168:20	163:18,21 164:20
summaries 18:15	sure 5:20 6:8 8:5	173:1 265:8	169:6 174:4,6,10
summarized 35:22	18:11 20:12,23	surveys 165:20	174:12 184:6,23
summary 7:4,8	25:20 41:20 59:8	166:10,11,13,17	185:5,10,17,22,23
15:13 16:12 17:4,7	61:13 65:4,7,17	167:4,15 168:1,10	185:25 186:2,3,11
18:14 88:23	69:5 82:16 85:16	169:8,17,17 170:8	186:12,18 188:18
summer 24:18	101:16 104:22	172:15,19 173:15	188:25 189:5,19
sun 199:23	110:12 111:22	214:16 215:6,11,16	190:5,6 191:11,15
sunday 72:2	112:4 115:6 133:10	216:23 218:8	191:18 193:3,19
sunrise 30:20	135:10,22 136:1,4	susceptible 23:4	195:5 201:7,17,21
199:19	152:10,17 153:10	suspect 38:5	202:12 203:3 204:9
sunset 200:13	165:2 167:23 173:2	suspended 54:7	218:25 220:3,18,20
sunshine 5:11,14	175:10 178:13	suspension 223:20	220:22 222:6 225:7
superintendent	181:2 194:21	299:10	225:19 226:3
39:10 40:2 41:15	197:13 210:19	suspicious 38:10	257:15 258:5 267:4
54:23 59:10 324:6	213:2 215:23	254:14 256:3	269:1,9 273:7
324:7,14 325:12	217:15 218:1,5	sussor 329:20	274:12 285:12
superintendent's	223:12 235:6	sustained 36:8	290:5
329:25	270:23 272:10	191:1	system's 62:10
supervise 103:8,10	276:12 278:2	swap 27:21 29:25	187:25
supervised 15:7	281:17 282:12	202:13 205:18	systemic 227:3
132:9	289:8,8 290:19	swat 73:21	228:1
supervisor 101:22	295:1 310:22	swearingen 1:12	systems 67:21,21
102:10	312:15,23 313:4	96:7,8,19 97:5,7	162:25 182:20
supplemental	314:17 327:1	99:9,20 245:6	191:9 198:20,24
34:17 171:13	331:21 342:9 345:5	248:7,16 249:1	211:14 241:23
support 7:12 13:2	369:17 371:24	273:19 378:6,9	242:8 255:8,18,22
16:13 79:20 81:7	372:13 373:6	sweet 97:15	257:2 260:7
128:22,23 141:4,11	381:11	swept 200:22,23,23	t
225:13 234:21,24	surface 58:11	switch 47:17	t 339:19
235:5 236:2 240:12	surmise 120:9	sworn 313:2	table 31:8 86:16
266:17 268:18	surveillance 39:12	374:25	145:8 180:11
287:22 310:6 320:1	194:7	swung 56:6	194:25 197:22
supported 8:9	survey 83:11,12	synonymous	194.23 197.22
162:15	161:16 166:25	279:15	282:17 292:20
supporting 262:15	168:12,22,24 169:5	system 23:1 26:17	341:13 374:23
supportive 240:15	170:4,17,21 171:14	27:3,8,12 28:4	tack 372:11
	172:15 182:6	44:19 56:3 62:11	WUN <i>J12</i> .11

[tact -	tell]
---------	-------

tact 283:20	310:2 341:1 384:8	284:22 286:14	332:22 344:18
tactical 267:9	takes 88:11 283:6	291:21 304:11	346:5
take 39:4 42:8	374:23	322:18 331:2	teaches 232:2
45:10,11 47:7	talk 12:19 15:1	334:11,12 347:9	381:4,5,5
48:12 53:19 61:6	42:13 62:2 70:5	348:11 355:1	teaching 332:14
66:18 69:23 73:11	86:8 89:17 104:7	357:17 360:1	334:24 335:12
73:12,15 75:1 78:8	135:14 142:22	364:14 370:1	team 32:9 124:15
95:4 100:9 103:7	161:1 171:22	375:12	159:8 189:15
107:2 112:9 119:7	193:22 198:12,13	talks 19:5 102:2	378:18 379:11
119:19 123:13	234:7 238:20	124:22 144:25	teams 86:17 132:6
126:1,3,7 129:5	266:18,21,23 267:2	272:1 314:7,10,19	132:7,10,13,21,21
131:6,7 133:20	272:1,22 273:3	338:12,19 362:21	tearing 271:23
137:19 138:13,18	277:8 282:4,5,25	tallahassee 6:7	technical 174:9
141:14,17 143:3	283:3,11 331:25	56:6	313:21
144:19,19 145:9	337:19 339:22	tamara 203:7	technically 66:10
153:15 155:17	358:11 362:20	tamarac 27:20,22	174:20
156:18 158:2	talked 12:17,20	202:14,14 205:12	technological
160:13,23 162:9	28:19,23 30:19	205:18 207:14	250:11,13
175:11,15 176:19	31:2 77:7 91:1	tangible 345:18	technology 38:1
176:19 177:5,22	102:14 123:22,23	target 66:24	88:18 98:17,22
180:7,7 205:11	131:20 142:14	task 230:8 231:15	99:4 162:2 179:4,5
209:19 216:21,24	171:8 190:15	269:20 288:14	217:13,14,18
218:2 225:22	238:21 307:12	tasked 85:21	251:12 255:7,21,23
229:22 252:22,23	314:6 315:4,9	189:16 265:4	260:22 263:2
262:4 268:20	325:17,17 337:19	268:25 271:5	teeth 67:19
272:12 293:4,5	371:2,4 377:14,16	taught 269:11	telephone 6:17
297:19 298:10	talking 5:16 7:23	taxpayer 186:22	7:18 8:10 261:1,1
300:1,2,11 301:16	14:21 19:1,3,3,4	220:16 222:15	television 206:2
308:8 309:3 310:10	31:8 46:16 49:14	teach 231:2,7	tell 18:2,8 20:3,12
310:12,16 317:16	53:8 92:14,15 93:6	232:14,14,15,16,17	20:23 21:21 54:17
331:18 335:12,13	94:23 97:22 113:11	265:18 277:8	55:3 61:25 98:3
341:13 343:7 345:9	125:14,18 140:12	334:23,25 335:18	104:22 105:7
355:11 358:25	140:19 146:9	teacher 44:22,24	109:18 113:24
382:2	151:20 162:5,7	52:25 69:16 242:25	138:2 156:6,10,10
taken 32:6 43:2	164:16,17 174:18	244:1 253:17 256:1	176:3 179:23
44:10 53:17 55:24	175:15 176:4 183:1	257:5,18 278:16	203:13 205:16
73:17 92:10 106:8	190:12 200:22	335:10	206:22,25 211:1
144:16 157:6	202:2 211:15 217:9	teacher's 260:25	219:6 226:1 234:17
178:14 185:12,14	220:16 231:22	261:2	245:3 248:13
199:19,20 220:13	242:2 248:12 249:2	teachers 48:2 242:9	268:10 283:7
232:20 264:6 293:8	249:7 251:2 262:10	256:20,24 277:19	285:13,22 293:13
		1	

310:17 335:4,8	131:14,20 162:16	329:21 330:1	56:18 58:18,19
336:9 342:16	170:2 174:2 190:4	334:10 335:20	60:7,9,18 61:4,7,21
369:24,25 370:25	191:12 193:13	341:15 352:25	62:12 63:9 64:7,13
372:4 383:12	304:14 305:3 308:1	356:25 380:15	65:10,19,21 66:16
telling 10:3 109:5	tests 345:7	things 5:15 19:12	66:24 67:2,8,9 68:9
111:5 112:5 211:19	text 145:25 155:1	23:19 30:22,25	68:24 69:7 72:24
220:5 267:21	265:20 295:5,23	42:21,21 43:23	73:24 75:24 76:18
269:25 349:20	296:12,13 298:16	44:9,11 45:22	77:12 81:22 82:14
358:20	299:1 347:15	48:20 50:22 55:13	82:17 83:8 84:2,9
temporarily 27:23	thank 3:17 6:2,3	68:19 74:23 75:1	85:3,3,13 86:1,6,19
temporary 22:14	14:25 41:7 42:9	86:19 97:22 98:1	89:13,19 90:11,16
106:17	59:3 70:1 122:8	105:11 127:7	91:9 92:9,9,10,13
tends 380:17	134:7 271:23 306:7	129:12 130:3,14	92:20,22,22 93:2
tentative 103:15	350:13,25 378:10	141:15 143:12,13	94:12,21 95:13
104:25 106:5 110:4	thanks 41:6 100:18	151:19 155:25	96:6,11,22 99:20
110:11,22 111:21	188:14	156:7 160:6,11	101:23 104:1,7
112:9 114:5,6,7	thanksgiving 17:11	168:25 175:16	105:7,8,11,12,13
tentatively 104:18	theory 325:5	176:1,13,21 178:14	105:17 106:7,9,21
105:10	thereto 384:15	181:13,17 182:2,9	106:23 107:20,20
tenuous 177:1	thing 12:5 13:25,25	182:11,23 184:4,10	107:22 109:8,11,20
term 22:15 176:20	19:25 21:18 27:25	184:17 199:7 200:7	110:8,17,24 111:3
223:14 262:12	41:8 49:11 53:7	200:15,20 204:2	111:3,4,11,20
268:18 282:25	63:19 73:2 82:14	230:12 232:17	113:13 114:13
316:16 366:4	82:18 86:4 91:6	233:13 274:6 276:4	116:4,5,14 119:15
termed 373:23	92:14 97:21 107:14	279:7,21 282:1,4,4	119:18 120:2,3,8
terminated 228:17	108:19 111:21	282:9 311:11	120:14 121:24
228:18	118:25 119:21	323:17 326:14	122:3,23 123:2,12
terms 286:12	123:12 124:4	329:17 332:20	123:12 125:3,3,6
terrible 20:13	136:20 138:14	333:7 334:8,9	126:8,15 128:25
terrorism 57:25	143:6 148:14 156:7	335:7,14 338:8	129:6 131:13,25
terrorist 182:19	156:7 161:17	344:6 345:16,18,21	133:9 134:19
testified 24:19	169:25 205:9,21	345:22 355:17	136:20,21 138:20
105:3,15 110:21	208:24 209:12	360:1 362:3 365:13	141:3,15 143:16
170:5 174:7 227:6	218:6 231:8,21	371:8 372:6 376:5	145:10,11 146:21
296:17 303:9	233:5 239:3 241:5	382:5	146:25 147:1,18
305:12	262:22 267:17	think 9:1 10:20	148:12,22 151:14
testify 52:10,16	271:12 274:7,16	13:18 14:11 17:1	151:25 152:9
testimony 9:23	275:5 282:5 288:9	19:9 25:17 28:25	154:19,22 156:8
31:14 35:14 52:6	292:20 294:24	35:8,20 36:14	158:3 159:11,20
60:8 80:11,14	307:14 312:1	45:16 50:18,21	162:15 163:6,7,16
83:19 88:3 111:14	322:25 323:10	51:19 53:4 56:16	164:7 165:4,6

166:15,16,22	291:2,13 293:4	thinking 46:18	274:18 277:2,17
167:25 168:8	295:12,13,16,22	49:18 80:6 130:12	289:25 291:18
169:16,16 170:25	296:11 297:6,12,13	136:4,5 260:2	296:4 306:19
171:3,12,19 172:14	298:13,23,23	third 30:5,5,7,17	threatened 52:9,16
175:8 176:7,12,17	299:14,20 301:6	33:1 158:5 189:12	threats 21:2 32:1
178:19 180:6,8,24	302:2,4,22 304:19	202:16 204:21,21	309:11 318:17
183:7,9 184:11	304:23 305:13	296:2 314:18	three 24:22 31:25
186:20,23 187:6	307:10,11,17,20,23	318:24 354:11	113:22 158:16
189:4,8 192:21	308:3,5,10,11	thirty 324:25 325:4	174:2 182:6 192:15
196:2,6,15 197:8	310:20 311:11,13	325:9	227:16 287:10
197:14 198:3 199:8	311:15,20 312:2,5	thompson 12:18,19	296:18 304:4,17,24
199:9,11,12 200:8	313:10,10,13	16:2 17:8,11	345:18,21 361:22
201:1 202:23 207:8	316:13,14 318:3	thorough 18:10	threw 204:23
209:14,22 212:22	319:24 320:10	thoroughly 10:16	throttling 183:20
213:23 214:10	322:10,16 323:2,4	10:17	183:24,25 184:10
215:13 216:11	323:17 324:4,7,21	thought 4:10 14:17	184:11,15 185:17
217:8 219:6 220:6	325:2,21,23,25	46:16 63:14 70:15	throw 61:24 105:24
220:8,15,23 221:12	330:10 333:15	72:23 108:3 136:2	165:25 191:19
222:1,1 224:15	335:23 336:2 337:7	144:13 154:1,6	thursday 72:2
226:1,13 227:7	337:10,12,16,21	179:20 208:3,3	tied 190:14
228:4,9,9,11	338:25 339:1,2,3,6	222:18 223:9	till 111:24
229:23 232:19	339:7,9,20 341:4,6	237:13 275:6 315:5	time 7:23 8:12 10:6
233:2,10 235:24	341:7,9,10,13	315:8 329:1	14:8 17:14,20 18:6
236:6,9 237:1,18	344:5,6,9 345:10	thoughts 60:7	31:17,19,23 32:13
238:18,18,19,22	345:16 347:4,9	119:3,12 131:22	32:14,16 33:3,11
239:3,12,25 240:2	348:11,14,20 350:7	158:12,18 162:14	37:2 42:19 48:12
240:7,19 241:4,12	350:18 351:13	163:25 300:9 314:2	49:1,19 62:25
241:16,17,18	352:2 353:3,10,10	340:6 367:21	69:10 70:3 105:20
244:20 245:4,19	353:16 354:18	thousand 381:3	107:19 108:21
246:16 249:1,15	355:3,7,17 356:1	threat 6:22 14:4	115:8 129:13
250:8,10,10,19	356:24 357:6,8	18:22,24,24 19:9	160:14,16 170:22
251:3 254:2,23,24	359:1,3 360:10,12	19:20 20:2,20 21:3	171:6 176:14 177:5
256:3,7 258:17	362:1,15,23 364:6	31:16,24 32:1,2,2,5	186:7 199:3 200:14
262:8 267:16,20,23	366:10 368:4 369:1	32:8,11 33:9 52:8	203:5 206:1 207:3
268:20 269:12,24	371:20,21 372:22	57:20,20 58:1	211:19 212:18
270:14,19 272:20	376:14 378:6	60:10 62:7 75:18	219:2 221:15 225:9
273:8,10,11,12	379:21 380:11	76:1,5,5,13 77:2,3	227:16 230:5 233:1
274:15 276:5,15	381:6,23 382:9,13	162:22 227:4 230:4	234:10 241:16
280:4 282:7 283:4	382:16,22,23,25	232:25 243:15	243:18 247:15,16
283:19 285:25	383:3	244:11 255:15	248:9,19,25 249:11
286:4,6,6,11 291:1		256:1 267:8 272:8	249:14 255:16

256:14 258:8	110:25 171:15	tracks 348:20	361:13,19 362:8,12
259:23 260:16	187:8 256:24 310:7	tracy 30:23 207:22	363:1,6,15,21,22
268:11 283:2	342:4 383:13	trade 354:2	364:18,18 365:5,16
292:11,13 293:4,19	tolerances 335:8,24	traditionally	365:20,22,25 366:2
296:22 322:11	toll 8:10	104:20	366:13,20,22 367:7
324:1 331:13	tomorrow 6:9 16:7	tragedy 60:15	367:13,14,15 368:9
334:18 336:17	39:9,12 61:17	132:2 133:13	369:8,10,13,21
362:7 365:18 370:7	71:21,24 73:25	261:18 307:20	370:4,14 372:18
381:24 382:2	292:10,19,22	train 215:1 286:10	373:7,15,17 374:11
timeframe 166:13	293:23 381:25	304:1,3 342:1,5,14	375:7,20,22 376:16
324:2 343:13	382:11,16,25 383:6	342:15,17 343:2,5	376:24 377:1
timeline 71:17	tony 24:18 30:19	343:10 359:7,10	378:18 379:12,14
72:20	33:6 166:15 214:1	trained 122:24	379:17,20,22 381:2
timely 17:6 103:16	214:10 218:14,22	160:10 215:3,4,18	381:4
106:6 110:4,15	223:8,14 224:16,19	215:18 217:1 284:9	trainings 262:13,16
113:3 248:2,2,3	226:7,10 303:17	284:12 357:11	trains 232:2
251:7 259:16 264:7	304:20 371:4	360:25 365:18,22	transcend 273:6
320:20 321:20	tony's 31:14	369:18	transcribe 384:5
323:21	top 45:17 46:7 48:5	trainers 354:14	transcribed 5:22
times 54:25 62:10	77:8,16 174:20	367:16 376:6	transcript 384:6
68:22,22 144:8	182:9 197:19	training 24:3,8	transcription 384:7
251:1 380:16,17	topic 85:6,7,9	26:1,3 37:25 43:3,5	transcriptionist
timetables 323:14	161:4 234:7 302:10	153:20 154:16	384:4
timing 8:14 317:7	topics 161:7	155:9 159:1 160:4	transfer 222:9
tip 43:9	totally 12:11 204:5	160:5 162:2 165:21	257:22 258:1,2
titles 380:9	222:21,22 358:9,9	167:5,16 169:10	transferred 50:6
today 4:10 6:5	touch 382:6	227:11,15 228:2	transfers 222:8
15:15,20 18:14	touched 186:15	229:2 265:17	257:18
27:5 31:1 36:4	touching 145:17	272:21 276:3	transient 269:5
44:14 53:7,21	308:6	279:24 280:2,3	transitioned 26:5
61:16 62:14 71:19	tour 31:18 261:18	282:10 296:9,14,16	transmission 51:20
71:20,23,25 73:25	tower 26:13,15,18	296:20,24 302:24	transmit 50:25
97:23 139:6 174:11	27:2,13 28:9,13,15	303:6 304:20,22	184:14,16 185:18
176:22 183:20	163:3,10 185:25	306:13 312:16	transmits 57:20
185:15 230:17	186:3 201:4,18,19	318:13 338:13,13	transmitted 50:16
257:23,23 258:12	202:6 203:1,3,14	345:24 346:7,8,14	50:23 51:13,16
260:12,22 263:17	204:11 205:6,8	346:15,16,23,25	transmitting
292:15 293:3	209:7 211:3,13	352:21,22 353:2,18	184:20
todd 38:25	towers 26:19 28:5	353:22 354:3,3,7	transparent 17:3
told 11:2 75:2	201:17	354:13 355:5,9	transpires 54:14
107:15,16,19		357:1,15 360:8	
107.13,10,17			

[traumatizing - unfortunately]

			_
traumatizing 234:2	169:19 200:3	280:19 287:10	undersheriff 1:19
235:12 238:24	251:13 254:22	289:15 293:24	understand 11:18
treat 108:1 303:19	260:24 272:12	294:14 305:25	13:3 14:15 59:24
treatment 66:2	276:11,18 279:19	318:12,15,18	91:12 141:9 173:12
tremendous 31:21	279:22 285:2,3	333:12 334:19,21	178:15 210:2,2
33:5 67:25 335:5	286:20 290:9 291:3	338:8 345:22 360:1	219:25 220:10
335:10	332:20 356:12	361:21	223:13 225:13
trial 50:9,9,10	358:3 359:4,10	ty 12:19 16:2	244:8 267:13,13
64:10	361:3,7 365:2	type 10:15 23:3	268:12 272:3,25
tribute 3:10 4:11	tuesday 72:12	47:6,8 65:5 90:23	273:4 274:4 277:12
tried 13:11,13	turn 5:25 67:2	108:22 127:7	278:16 282:20
55:15 92:7 98:3,8	174:12 195:16	132:16 267:16	285:9,25 286:4,8
285:18 358:3	285:23	270:14 286:13	314:12 338:9
trigger 249:22,24	turned 184:19,20	typical 124:13	342:12,12,13
troops 255:3	271:22	typing 90:11 94:16	360:12 369:17
troubling 57:4	turning 184:24	94:17	374:1 377:24
58:19	tweak 96:12 100:24	typos 71:12 230:11	understanding
true 24:9,9 102:7	102:19 117:24	u	40:24 223:24
163:7 165:19 166:8	142:1 143:2 151:24	ultimately 248:22	277:16 339:16
208:8 235:17	158:13 164:23	untilinatery 248.22 um 320:23	346:20 354:6
258:15 298:7 320:3	214:14 231:17	um 520.25 umbrella 351:17	371:19
384:6	246:9 368:14	374:12	understands
truly 121:25	tweaks 165:13	unable 6:5 19:17	173:10
147:23 209:22	213:25	162:23	understood 253:21
truth 198:8 206:25	twenty 25:9	unacceptable 64:2	277:3
372:5	twice 142:12 143:8	unauthorized	underway 342:8
try 13:6 30:2 65:3	368:6	363:20	undo 284:13
66:24 71:13 94:17	two 9:15 10:7 11:19	unavailability 24:8	undoing 220:21
98:11 100:23	12:1,4,21 13:15	unbelievable 20:25	unequivocably
116:13 117:24	16:7 22:10 32:4	unclear 249:21	375:19
133:8 149:17	42:5,16 43:7 47:22	unconstitutional	unequivocal
207:13 221:5,17	51:24 52:1 60:6,6	50:13	339:10
225:24 246:8 270:5	83:24 101:8 102:1	uncovered 62:5	unequivocally
372:11	107:22 109:1	underestimated	341:2 360:13 369:7
trying 14:16 18:11	119:12 156:13	208:6	373:14 374:19
27:19 49:21,24	162:20 174:2,18,19	undergo 348:1,13	375:5
61:2 88:5 92:24	183:13 186:21	349:5 350:9,19	unfair 166:16
98:20 101:23	204:11 214:14	377:12	unfortunate 58:18
116:11 138:23	225:14 236:24	undergoing 348:5	60:14 164:19
146:12 151:8 152:9	241:1 243:23 249:2	underneath 149:11	unfortunately
154:9 156:20 160:7	250:20 267:10		60:11 189:9

[unidentified - view]

unidentified 38:12	unturned 18:12	user 162:24	102:2,10,25 103:4
54:7,9 62:17 66:19	up's 61:9	uses 12:17 290:5	109:20,23 129:6,10
157:12,19,23 158:4	upcoming 23:18	usually 349:21	151:4,7,11 152:3,7
159:17,20 182:25	update 6:12 15:2	utilize 266:21	152:15,18 231:21
188:7,11 217:21	21:18 74:20 112:18	utilized 266:22	232:5,9 270:17,24
218:3 222:17	112:23 170:14	v	314:5,18 315:2,12
252:11 287:6,7,16	190:14	validates 171:15	315:15,19,23 316:1
287:19,23 316:9	updated 35:23	value 143:17 206:7	316:25 317:13,20
325:1,2,5 327:21	74:24 113:6 161:15	269:12	321:21,25 338:6,24
327:24 333:17,20	163:5 164:7 168:24	variable 224:5	339:7,24 340:10,19
336:25 337:3,5,9	updates 74:23	variables 72:22	340:21 341:19,21
343:19 345:10	112:17 113:8,11,12	variations 274:4	341:24 342:19
351:12 380:11	113:17,18 114:12	variety 86:19	343:16 352:24
382:12 383:7	114:21	122:25 132:19	353:6,20,25 368:16
unification 122:3	updating 75:1	various 88:15 89:9	373:5,22 374:25
123:2 144:21	159:4	116:10,24,24 117:4	victim 1:13,22 81:9
unified 155:20	ups 364:5	117:17 118:9 123:6	86:8,14 107:16,16
225:19 226:3	upset 11:1	125:13 136:13	108:2,25 109:1,2,4
uniformity 269:13	upsetting 21:9	139:23 140:9	110:3 111:23
unilateral 196:7	urgency 296:5	142:25 145:4,23,24	113:11,15,18
union 17:17 227:23	usable 112:20	147:24 148:9	114:12,22 115:1,9
unique 171:9 177:8	use 3:20,23 22:24	150:18,25 189:12	115:12,14,20,23
177:9 179:1,2,8,9	34:6 37:12 47:9	191:13 231:3	116:9,24 117:4,17
179:12,16,22 180:1	70:11 85:18 88:21	232:16 261:14	118:9,12,21 123:6
306:16 315:4	89:3 119:9 190:2,5	vary 318:12	123:8,20 124:7
331:12 336:14,15	191:10 192:13,14	vendor 98:21 255:9	125:13,15 159:7
336:23 337:3,18	192:22,24 214:25	venture 180:2	203:25
united 279:14	215:2 231:6 256:4	veracity 20:9	victims 3:9 33:2
universally 272:2	265:12,19 266:10	verbally 230:21	79:10,12 81:2,17
unnecessarily	266:12,18 267:23	verbiage 266:20	82:3 108:9 109:19
368:23	268:2,4,15,17	268:16 288:16	123:25 146:18,24
unnecessary 336:3	269:25 276:24	verdict 54:18 59:15	150:17
unplanned 322:22	281:22,23 283:8,8	veronica 6:19,20	video 3:10,14,15,20
unrealistic 324:7	284:18 286:4,18,20	7:14,25 9:4 10:22	3:22 35:14 37:11
unsafe 9:19 10:1	288:16 289:5,10,21	12:13,24	39:13,21 256:5
11:11	289:23 290:23	version 72:8	view 30:25 31:4
unsuited 350:6	291:22 297:7	157:15	58:1,4,17 64:13
unsure 147:23	354:13 355:10	versus 27:4	104:3,19 105:18
245:11	357:9 363:17,23	vested 188:11	113:24 168:15
untoward 39:17	364:8 367:15,24	vice 1:15 59:3	172:17 173:17,20
	368:3 383:17	101:10,16,20,25	190:23,23 198:6

[views - ways]

views 103:17,23	waited 107:18	278:7,10 280:9,13	wave 5:25
105:14,21 106:11	waiting 15:11 78:3	281:16 286:16	wave 31:5 36:10
106:25 110:5	78:10 104:18 105:1	288:7,7 289:7,8	52:23 56:7,7 63:1
violated 15:23	223:7	290:19 292:4,14,18	63:24 65:7 82:16
359:12	walk 196:9 294:15	292:21 293:13	91:21,24 105:16
violation 60:11,19	walked 37:21	294:20 295:1,7,17	108:1,25 109:10
violations 293:18	wandering 181:3	300:1,1,2,4 301:12	111:17 115:14
354:17 364:11	wanders 191:19	301:16,24 305:2	121:7 124:25
367:19	want 4:19 5:10	308:6 310:15,16,22	137:20 142:15
violence 92:16	6:11 13:4,16 14:15	322:13,14 323:5	146:22 148:7
violent 64:22	20:17 21:18 29:18	325:24 329:1,3	152:10 156:5
visit 77:10,24,25	35:7,13 42:13	330:10 332:17	164:21 176:10
visits 22:7	44:13 45:5 48:19	333:16 336:16	177:11 178:14
visual 319:20	53:7,12 61:23,24	337:14 338:7	179:23,23 182:21
vital 32:13	64:23 65:13 70:22	340:13,17 342:22	185:5 189:4 193:11
voice 49:15 81:21	73:4 74:16 75:4,10	345:11 352:5	197:3 204:6,24
197:7 199:22	79:15 92:25 95:10	356:14 359:9 363:3	205:12 210:15
voluminous 18:5	97:25 100:13 119:4	363:14 369:16	219:20 228:23
voluntary 61:6	122:5 129:4 130:18	371:24 372:1,2,14	231:1 232:22 236:8
67:17	133:16 139:15	373:5 378:7 381:19	236:11 239:14,16
volusia 37:3 39:19	144:25 145:3,17	382:5 383:18	239:19 240:10,12
256:4	146:6 147:4,5	wanted 48:16 59:8	241:22 243:14
vote 72:15 143:24	160:12 165:2,3	67:11 130:1,15	245:21 246:4,12
208:11,13 223:24	173:2 174:12	174:3 220:13	248:1,2,3,10 249:4
268:19 280:11	177:18 178:2 185:8	225:12 264:2	249:11 251:7
286:25 288:11	185:9 187:16	294:14,15 329:2,3	255:19 259:17
290:10 300:11	192:18 193:10	339:22	260:4 264:7 271:24
voted 26:16 227:23	199:10 206:14,20	wanting 153:9	272:5 274:3,24,24
234:10,15 292:20	207:2,2,3 209:7	wants 35:6 47:14	278:15 279:2,2
310:2	210:4 212:1 213:1	220:25 282:21	281:24 289:25
voters 178:12,19	213:2,18 218:19	war 266:24 342:24	304:22 308:21
224:11	219:22,25 225:21	warrants 86:6	312:22 317:19
votes 226:10 287:5	234:8,17 235:6,13	256:8,8	319:7 332:8 339:4
voting 5:16 287:2,3	235:25 237:14,19	wars 340:3	341:17 342:11,12
287:3	238:12 243:11,12	washington 322:19	348:6 373:23 374:1
W	245:6 247:22	waste 67:25	374:18 375:1,9,17
wait 5:24 107:22	252:14 254:9	wasted 365:18	379:10 381:7
109:18 111:24	255:25 256:15	watch 206:7 214:17	383:10 384:13
220:1,6 223:4	257:2 259:12	343:13	ways 132:19
320:24 347:20	261:10 262:6 264:4	water 181:6	145:15 148:11
	273:14,15 278:5,5		163:25 164:1

334:23	weeds 122:11	whoa 205:14	157:15,16 175:12
we've 6:24 19:17	145:21 147:3 365:2	whoever's 178:6	214:25 215:2
37:24 39:12,23	374:17	wholeheartedly	221:22 245:13
42:12,14 43:15	week 23:5,5 37:4	319:25	250:21 254:17
44:10,10 51:3	43:10 50:8 53:5	wholly 236:2	262:20 267:25
53:17 55:23,24	56:1 70:9,18	whoops 204:24	268:2,5,25 269:25
56:6,19 67:8,12	223:19 342:6	willing 124:9	270:1 277:15 297:8
68:3 79:18 80:9	weekly 23:1	198:21 225:23	297:21 298:10
98:3,6,8,8 119:14	weeks 7:11 8:3 16:8	335:25 358:11	301:8,21,23
122:11 139:14	54:14 62:6 66:23	winds 181:4	worded 235:23
144:14,16,18 145:7	67:1 293:24 299:9	winfred 16:1	348:7 379:11
151:25 156:13	weigh 129:5 270:12	wing 175:3	wording 159:9
169:19,20 170:24	356:14	winging 320:7	195:14
171:2,4,15 191:17	weighing 59:13	wisdom 104:24	words 139:9
191:20 200:7	weight 275:19	wish 225:22	231:18 265:12
204:13 206:6	welcome 3:3,19	withdraw 20:15	267:22 283:10
212:11,11,20 220:1	welfare 67:22	192:23 220:18	289:18 290:14
226:1 234:18	went 4:6 11:1,4,5,6	292:14	346:19
236:12,13 237:1	11:7 12:14 13:6	withdrawal 175:24	wordsmith 97:18
240:19 241:4,8	43:3,23 44:24	186:22 218:14	97:19,23 230:11
244:5 245:15	48:18 76:7 107:16	219:3 225:3	302:19
249:16 279:8	132:1 171:19	withdrawing	wordsmithing
284:20,21,21,23	172:20 175:17	186:17	71:14 95:11 158:14
285:18 287:11	184:25 185:2	withdrawn 292:18	160:23
288:1 290:10 295:1	193:22 202:18	withdrew 14:7	work 6:10 23:3
320:2 323:12,15	228:10 261:21	19:23 23:16	33:4 36:17 37:2
325:17 326:24	304:13,15 334:2	withhold 329:25	39:23 42:9,20
334:6,7 377:14	365:21 370:8	withing 189:10	62:11 70:7 72:2,7
381:24	371:11	witness 51:4,7	98:4 99:19 107:12
weapon 55:8,14,16	wesh 39:20	witnesses 52:13	108:14,22 112:21
55:17	west 29:11,16,18	105:23	115:3 119:2 128:5
weapons 47:9 55:7	29:21 30:8 42:1	wonder 81:19	131:3 138:2 151:20
wear 210:4	201:18 202:19	191:14 268:22	156:17 159:10
wearing 210:6	204:25 205:5 209:7	wondering 62:21	167:10 180:11,25
weather 265:14	211:2	124:4	181:13 188:19
318:18	whatnot 338:16	woods 176:12	191:15 193:25
weave 49:24	wheelhouse 127:12	woodwork 332:22	195:2 199:3,13
wedge 361:7	129:16	332:23	200:9 205:19
wednesday 72:8,10	whistles 182:2	word 71:11 96:14	207:25 208:18
72:11 223:23,24	white 267:8	101:13 135:25	213:11 214:24
		148:16 155:4	215:12 217:4

[work - ziccardi's]

218:14,22 221:5,16	worse 13:12 27:4	117:22 119:18	296:21 304:23
223:16 224:18	68:17 167:19 168:1	121:13,20 122:7	306:16 309:3
225:4 228:18 240:3	168:25 169:14	123:5,14,15 133:5	336:13,23 337:14
241:5 253:13	182:8 183:16 298:7	137:6,17 139:8	337:17
284:14 292:9	worst 49:10 68:20	142:13 148:1,14	yearly 296:15
313:14 321:10	86:25	149:22 150:6,7	304:21 305:9
333:10 334:25	wrap 121:11 383:5	151:9 153:13,14	years 62:4,8,9
340:20 343:15	wrestle 375:10	154:4,18 157:24	66:11,13 83:24
353:24 362:13	write 64:19 119:8	167:2,9,10 169:8	164:20 169:20,21
382:20,20,22 383:2	223:1	169:23 171:3 180:6	169:24 171:25
worked 50:22	writes 57:14,14	188:13 197:18	178:20,21,21 182:6
108:20 200:8 208:3	writing 57:21,21	210:18,25 212:5,20	191:21 199:22
212:13,24 266:2	65:20 189:3 199:23	214:13 217:20	227:12 275:5
workgroup 265:5	writings 40:22	222:23 223:17	285:18 296:18
266:14 270:21,21	48:22,23 57:2	228:7 235:25 240:2	304:4,17,24
279:2	written 7:4 15:20	240:3,7 247:18	yellow 265:20
working 5:21,24	28:20,22 45:1,23	248:15 251:6	277:20 282:6 286:1
31:5 64:5 67:20	76:13 81:20 88:15	253:15 256:22	yellows 284:10
157:14 180:22	88:21 89:9,20 90:3	258:10 260:6,7	yep 30:13 152:17
193:4,4 225:15,16	91:7 233:13 289:3	271:1 281:18	158:10 182:24
234:6 265:4 274:2	wrong 79:12 105:4	284:16 287:8,9	352:18 353:25
274:6 275:8 284:13	105:12 130:2,13	290:12 292:6	368:16
284:15 310:4	220:4 239:3 265:16	302:18 305:6	young 13:25 39:18
337:25 371:16,20	325:21,23 326:1	316:12,23 317:15	61:2 68:5
371:21 372:5	373:6	318:6 324:13,23	younger 285:18,20
works 152:20	wrote 38:17	328:5,6,12 329:15	youth 60:21
156:23 207:25	X	342:20 345:15,19	Z
233:2,14 241:23	x 242:15 254:11	352:16,17 356:15	zero 139:13
272:5 275:22 322:9		359:15,20 366:6	ziccardi 6:19,20
340:21 343:16	y	373:4 381:8,12	7:14,25 8:7,8,24
world 198:20	y'all 333:15,15	year 7:9 37:21	9:4,11,16,17 10:23
207:12 255:19	y'all's 70:3	42:24 44:1,2,6,20	11:10 12:13,25
266:19 277:11	yeah 19:11 30:15	48:24,24,25 62:8	77:7
282:21 309:7 340:2	46:6 58:25 59:2	69:8,9 85:7 142:12	ziccardi's 8:15,16
worms 372:14	63:4,5 69:3 70:4	143:8 162:17 166:5	11:13
worn 261:12	77:24 92:7,21 96:7	166:12 168:5,24	
worried 11:10,23	99:21,23 100:17	176:14 200:14	
worry 89:22	101:12,15,19	206:15 210:24	
230:10 262:23	102:17 103:1	212:9 227:16	
317:20 323:14,14	107:24 109:6,22	230:14 232:11	
	112:25 116:4	239:21 263:11,18	